Gc
929.7202
C83s
1144740

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00827 2848

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/synopsisofextinc00cour

SYNOPSIS

OF THE

EXTINCT BARONETAGE

OF

ENGLAND;

Containing

THE DATE OF THE CREATION,

WITH THE

SUCCESSION OF BARONETS,

AND THEIR RESPECTIVE

MARRIAGES AND TIME OF DEATH.

BY

WILLIAM COURTHOPE, Esq.,

EDITOR OF THE IMPROVED EDITIONS OF DEBRETT'S PEERAGE, AND BARONETAGE.

GR
929.7202
C 83 r

"What toyle hath been taken, as no man thinketh, so no man believeth, but he that hath made the tryall."

LONDON:

J., G., AND F. RIVINGTON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH YARD, AND WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL.

MDCCCXXXV.

PREFACE.

1144740

Southern Book Co. 1-50

THE Order of BARONETS was instituted by King James the First, in the year 1611. From that period to the present time upwards of 1550 creations have taken place, of which nearly 900 have become *Extinct.*

It was not until more than a century had elapsed that any work was printed which gave an account of the families of Baronets or exhibited the descent of these dignities: Collins made the first attempt in 1720, and was followed by Wotton, in 1727: in 1741, the latter individual, aided by Collins, published upon a more extended scale *The English Baronetage*, in 4 vols. 8vo., a work of high repute, evincing both labour and research, and which has not been superseded by the efforts of subsequent writers;—many works have since appeared treating of the Existing Baronetage, but no attempt has been made to shew the origin, or trace the descent of the numerous Titles, which have become *Extinct.* It may perhaps appear singular, that Wotton left so useful a work unaccomplished, as he possessed the best materials which then existed and even now exist for such a purpose,—the collections made by Peter Le Neve, esq., *Norroy;* a man equally distinguished for his professional learning and zeal, for his antiquarian knowledge, and an indefatigable industry in the collection of a rich and valuable collection of Manuscripts. Many difficulties probably presented themselves, independently of the great sacrifice of time required for prosecuting enquiries into the pedigrees of families which had been some years extinct in the male line. The lapse of another century has not diminished those difficulties, although it has certainly rendered such a publication still more desirable.

The Editor of the present volume has found many obstacles to check him in his pursuit, which sometimes induced him to abandon all intention of publication: after the devotion of several years to the subject, he finds it impossible to produce so perfect a work as he could wish, although limited in his present object to a mere *succession of Baronets, the time of Extinction, with the relationship of each Baronet to his predecessor, and their respective marriages and dates of death.*

Impressed, however, with the utility of the Work, as a Book of reference to the Genealogist, the Antiquarian, and the Lawyer, and alone able to appreciate the value of the labour which he has bestowed upon it, or to estimate the hours through which he has toiled, and the numberless ponderous volumes which he has turned over, in acquiring the information which

these pages embody, meagre as at first view it may appear, he has determined to submit it to a candid Public, with all its defects, rather than his manuscript should be lost, in the confidence that what it does contain will not be thought unworthy of preservation, and of laying the foundation for a more improved edition.

The Editor has only to add that, notwithstanding many difficulties encountered in the progress of the work, he has been in some degree compensated in having had resources open to him, (arising from peculiar circumstances,) which have added considerably to the value and character of the matter collected. In the compilation he has consequently spared neither time, nor reasonable expense: his researches have not been confined to the successive editions of the printed Baronetages, or the published obituaries of the Historical Register, the Gentleman's Magazine, &c., to County Histories, family Memoirs, and similar works; but he has consulted attentively large manuscript collections to which he has been favoured with access, and, whenever it was necessary for the clearing up any doubtful point, examined many original authorities.

The manuscript collections of Le Neve, before referred to, are now in the rich Library of the College of Arms, where the Editor, by the liberality of its members has had free access to them,—one amongst other obligations of which he has ever been sensible, and takes this opportunity of acknowledging with the most unfeigned gratitude.

24 March, 1835.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Addams, Jesse, Esq., LL.D. (Two Copies.)
Addams, Richard, Esq.
Addams, Mr. William.
Alves, Duncan D., Esq.
Andrews, Biggs, Esq. (Two Copies.)
Bandinel, Rev. Bulkeley, D.D.
Barham, Rev. R. Harris, M.A.
Beltz, George Frederick, Esq., F.S.A., Lancaster Herald.
Benham, D., Esq.
Benson, Robert, Esq., F.L.S.
Bentley, Samuel, Esq.
Besemeres, William, Esq.
Betham, Sir William, F.S.A., Ulster King of Arms.
Bigland, Sir Ralph, Garter King of Arms.
Black, William Henry, Esq.
Bliss, Rev. Philip, D.C.L.
Bosanquet, Samuel Rich., Esq.
Britton, John, Esq., F.S.A.
Browne, J. Markham, Esq.
Bucke, Rev. Horace Walpole, M.A. (Two Copies.)
Buller, J. W., Esq.
Candler, Edward, Esq. (Two Copies.)
Carnarvon, Right Hon. the Countess of.
Channell, William, Esq.
Cleasby, Stephen, Esq.
Cleasby, Anthony, Esq.
Cotton, William, Esq.
Courthope, George, Esq., Wileigh. (Two Copies.)
Courthope, Mr. J. B. (Two Copies.)
Courthope, Mr. J. Bryan.
Curling, John, Esq.
Dawes, Matthew, Esq.
Ellis, Sir Henry, K.H., F.R., and S.A.
Evered, Mrs. C. H. W.
Friend, Matthew, Esq., R.N., F.R.S. (Two Copies.)
Forman, George-Ellery, Esq., R.N.
Gage, John, Esq., Lincoln's Inn, F.R.S., Director S.A.
Gardiner, John Bull, Esq.
Gorton, Thomas, Esq.
Grimaldi, Stacey, Esq., F.S.A.
Gwilt, Joseph, Esq., F.S.A.
Gwilt, Charles Perkins, Esq.
Hardy, T. D., Esq., F.S.A.
Hastings, Thomas, Esq., Captain R.N.
Hawker, Joseph, Esq., F.S.A., Richmond Herald.
Hepburn, J. G., Esq.
Hill, H. Rivington, Esq. (Two Copies.)
Holt, John, Esq. (Two Copies.)

Hope, John Adrian, Esq.
Howard, Henry, of Greystoke, Esq.
Hudson, W. B., Esq.
Huntley, Rev. R. Webster, M.A.
Jones, Michael, Esq., F.S.A.
Jacob, Charles, Esq.
Jacob, Richard, Esq.
Isaac, Edward, Esq.
Kitchener, William, Esq.
Lane, Thomas, Esq.
Laurie, Robert, Esq., Rouge Croix.
Lodge, Edmund, Esq., K.H., F.S.A., Norroy King of Arms.
Long, Charles E., Esq.
Lysley, W. J., Esq., F.S.A.
Malcolm, Robert, Esq., R.N.
Malcolm, Mrs.
Martin, Francis, Esq., Windsor Herald.
Morton, James, Esq.
Neeld, Joseph, Esq., M.P., F.S.A.
Nelson, Parke, Esq.
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris, G.C.M.G., K.H.
Parke, J., Esq., M.D.
Peache, Clement, Esq.
Pearson, George, Esq.
Phillipps, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.R. and A.S.
Phillips, Robert B., Esq.
Poussett, Peter, Esq. (Two Copies.)
Poussett, John, Esq., Margate.
Poussett, Miss, Margate.
Prodgers, Rev. Edwin, M.A.
Protheroe, Edward, Esq., F.S.A.
Pulman, James, Esq., F.S.A., Portcullis.
Rigge, John, Esq.
Rose, Mrs., Ramsgate.
Savage, Miss.
Stapleton, Thomas, Esq., F.S.A.
Steele, James, Esq.
Strangford, Right Hon. Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.H.
Streatfield, Rev. Thomas, M.A.
Suffield, Right Hon. Lord.
Sweetland, John, Esq.
Sweetland, William, Esq.
Symons, Rev. Thomas, M.A.
Taylor, Mr.
Teed, John Godfrey, Esq.
Teeson, Rev. John, M.A.
Todd, William, Esq.
Vines, William, Esq.
West, Joseph, Esq., M.D.
Woods, Sir William, K.H., Clarencieux King of Arms.
Wyche, Hezekiah, Esq.
Wyche, Thomas Eyre, Esq.
Wynne, William Watkin Edward, Esq.
Young, Charles George, Esq., York Herald. (Six Copies.)
Young, John, Esq.
Young, Adam, Esq.
Young, William, Esq.

CORRIGENDA,

AND

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.

Page 5, Andrews, of Shaw Place, creation, *in lieu of* 19 July 1776, *read* 19 Aug. 1766.
—— 11, line 6 from the bottom, *in lieu of* Ayschcombe, *read* Ayshcombe.
—— 18, line 3 from the top, *in lieu of* Edward-Bayntun Rolt, *read* Edward Bayntun-Rolt.
—— 48, Compton creation, *read* 6 May 1686.
—— 68, line 21 from the top, *in lieu of* —— Heselhope, *read* John Heslop.
—— 75, *dele* article Farnaby, the baronetcy being still in existence.
—— 209, Watson creation, *read* 23 June.

BAILLIE, of Portman Square, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 11 Dec. 1812.

I. Sir Ewen Baillie, major-general, and sometime provisional commander of his majesty's forces in Bengal, created as above; having no issue, he obtained a second patent, with remainder to his nephew, Alexander Mackenzie, of Fairburn, and dying s.p. 21 Aug. 1820, the dignity under the first patent became

Ext.

BASSETT, of Tehidy, co. Cornwall.
Cr. 24 Nov. 1779.

I. Sir Francis Bassett, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron De Dunstanville, 17 June 1796, and further created, 30 Oct. 1797, baron Bassett, of Stratton, co. Cornwall, with remainder to his only da. and her issue male: his lordship *m.*, 1st, Frances-Susanna, da. of John-Hippesley Coxe, of Stone Easton, co. Somerset, esq.; and 2dly, Harriet, da. of sir William Lemon, of Carclew, co. Cornwall, bart., but dying s.p.m. 5 Feb. 1835, the barony of Bassett devolved on his da., but that of De Dunstanville with the baronetcy became

Ext.

BERRY, of Catton, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 12 Dec. 1806.

I. Sir Edward Berry, created as above, *m.* Louisa, da. of Samuel Forster, of Norwich, D.D. Sir Edward was a distinguished officer of his majesty's navy, and received three medals for his services at the battles of "The Nile", "Trafalgar", and "St. Domingo": he *d.*, rear-admiral of the white and K.C.B., 13 Feb. 1831, æt. 62, s.p., when the title became

Ext.

CAMPBELL.
Cr. 6 May 1815.

I. Sir ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, created as above, lieut.-general and colonel 80th foot, *m.*, 1st, Olympia-Elizabeth, sister of sir John Morshead, bart.; and 2dly, Elizabeth-Anne, da. of the rev. Robert Pemberton; but having no male issue surviving, sir Alexander obtained a second patent, with remainder to his grandson, Alexander-Thomas Cockburn, and dying 11 Dec. 1824, the dignity under the first patent became

Ext.

ROBERTSON, of HOLLAND.
Cr. 20 Feb. 1677.

I. Sir ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, created as above, settled in Holland, where he assumed the surname of Colyear.

II. DAVID, s. and h., came over from Holland with king William III., and was created a peer of Scotland by the title of lord Portmore and Blackness, 1 June 1699, and further advanced to the dignities of earl of Portmore, viscount Milsington, and lord Colyear, 13 April 1703; *m.* Catherine, countess of Dorchester, only child of sir Charles Sidley, bart., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1730.

III. CHARLES, 2d earl, K.T., s. and h., *m.* Juliana, da. of Roger Hale, of Halewell, co. Devon, esq., relict of Peregrine, 3d duke of Leeds, and *d.* 5 July 1785, æt. 85.

IV. WILLIAM-CHARLES, 3d earl, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of John Leslie, 9th earl of Rothes, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1823, æt. 78.

V. THOMAS-CHARLES, 4th earl, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary-Elizabeth, only child of Brownlow, 3d duke of Ancaster; and 2dly, Frances, da. of William Murrels, esq., but dying s.p.m. surviving 18 Jan. 1835, the title became

Ext.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. born
m. married
unm. unmarried
da. or das. daughter or daughters
h. heiress
s.p. without issue
s.p.m. without male issue
s.p.s. without surviving issue
s.p.l. without legitimate issue
s. and h. son and heir
b. and h. brother and heir
n. and h. nephew and heir
d. died
Ext. extinct.
F.R.S. Fellow of the Royal Society
F.S.A. Fellow of the Society of Antiquarians
D.C.L. Doctor of the Civil Law

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

K.G. Knight of the Garter
K.T. Knight of the Thistle
K.P. Knight of St. Patrick
G.C.B. Grand Cross of the Bath
K.C.B. Knight Commander of the Bath
C.B. Companion of the Bath
G.C.M.G. Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George of the Ionian Islands
K.C.M.G. Commander of St. Michael and St. George of the Ionian Islands
G.C.H. Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order
K.C.H. Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order
K.H. Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order
K.C. Knight of the Crescent of Turkey
K.J. Knight of St. Joachim
K.S.L. Knight of the Sun and Lion of Persia
K.T.S. Knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal
K.A. of St. Andrew of Russia
K.A.N. Alexander Newskie, of Russia
K.S.G. Knight of St. George, of Russia
K.B.E. Black Eagle of Russia
K.S.W. of St. Wladimir in Russia
K.W. William in the Netherlands
K.F.M. St. Ferdinand and Merit in Sicily
K.G.F. Golden Fleece in Spain
K.M.T. of Maria Theresa, in Austria
K.F. of Ferdinand of Spain
K.C.S. Charles III. of Spain

K.E. White Eagle in Poland
K.S.E. St. Esprit in France
K.B.A. St. Bento d' Avis in Portugal
K.B.E. Black Eagle in Russia
K.G.V. Gustavus Vasa in Sweden
K.L. Leopold of Austria
K.M. Knight of Malta
K.M. Mount in Holstein
K.M.J. Maximilian Joseph in Bavaria
R.N.S. Royal North Star in Sweden
K.R.E. Red Eagle in Prussia
K.S. Sword in Sweden
K.S.A. St. Anne in Russia
K.S.P. St. Stanislaus in Poland

SYNOPSIS

OF THE

EXTINCT BARONETAGE.

ABDY, of ALBINS, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 9 June 1660.

I. Sir ROBERT ABDY, created as above, *married* Catherine, daughter of sir John Gayer, knight, and *died* circa 1670.
II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of George Nicholas, esq., and *d.* 1692.
III. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Theodosia, da. of George Bramstone, LL.D., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1748.
IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.* 2 April 1759, when the title became
Ext.

ABDY, of MOORES, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 22 June 1660.

I. Sir JOHN ABDY, created as above, *d.* s.p. circa 1662, when the title became
Ext.

ABERCROMBIE, of EDINBURGH.
Cr. 21 May 1709.

I. Sir JAMES ABERCROMBIE, capt. of the Coldstream regt. of foot guards, created as above, *d.* s.p. 14 Nov. 1724, when the title became
Ext.

ACTON, of LONDON, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 30 May 1629.

I. Sir WILLIAM ACTON, created as above, *d.* s.p.m. 1650-1, when the title became
Ext.

ADAMS, of LONDON.
Cr. 13 June 1660.

I. Sir THOMAS ADAMS, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Humphrey Mapstead, of Trenton, co. Essex, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1667.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of John Rushout, esq., sister of sir James Rushout, bart.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of —— Burnet, relict of Alderman Allington, of London, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 1687.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* Aug. 1690.

IV. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., from whom the estates passed to his niece Jane, wife of Sir Erasmus Norwich, bart., only child of his elder b. William, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Francis Rolle, knt., but *d.* s.p. 12 Aug. 1726.

V. Sir ROBERT, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Dorothea, da. and co-h. of Piercy Wiseman, esq., who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Diana, da. of —— ——, of Northamptonshire, and *d.* circa 1754.

VI. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., capt. R.N., died on the Virginia station, s.p., 12 April 1770, when it is believed the title became

Ext.

AIRMINE, of OSGODBY, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 28 Nov. 1619.

I. Sir WILLIAM AIRMINE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Michael Hicks, knt.; 2dly, Mary, da. and co-h. of Henry Talbot, 4th son of George, earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 1651.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h. (by the 1st marriage), *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, co. Suffolk, bart. (who *re-m.* John, Lord Belasyse), but *d.* s.p.m. before 1662.

III. Sir MICHAEL, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of John, viscount Chaworth, but dying s p. 1668, the title became

Ext.

ALLAN, of KINGSGATE, co. KENT.
Cr. 18 Sept. 1819.

I. Lieut.-Col. sir ALEXANDER ALLAN, director of the E. I. company, created as above, *d.* s.p. 14 Sept. 1820, æt. 56, when the title became

Ext.

ALLEN, of LONDON, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 14 June 1660.

I. Sir THOMAS ALLEN, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Birch, of London, vintner, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1690.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Angell, but dying s.p.s. 10 June 1730, æt. 82, the title became

Ext.

ALLEN, of BLUNDESTON, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 7 Feb. 1673.

I. Sir THOMAS ALLEN, capt. R.N., created as above, *m.*, 1st, Alice, da. of W. Whiting, of Lowestoff, capt. R.N.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of

Thomas Anguish, of Moulton, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* circa 1685.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of John Caldwall, of London, scrivener, but dying s.p. 1696, the title became

Ext.

ALLEYN, of HATFIELD, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 24 June 1629.

I. Sir EDWARD ALLEYN, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of George Scott, of Little Leigh's Hall, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1638.

II. Sir EDMOND, grandson and h. (s. and h. of Edmund Alleyn, esq., eldest son of the 1st bart.), *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Thomas Gent, of Moynes, in Steeple Bumstead, co. Essex, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 2 Nov. 1656.

III. Sir GEORGE, uncle and h. (2d son of sir Edward, 1st bart.), *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of —— Hall, of co. Lincoln, gent., who *d.* s.p.m.; 2dly, Martha, da. of Roger Jones, of Monmouthshire, esq.; 3dly, ——— da. of ———, and *d.* 1664.

IV. Sir GEORGE, s. and h. (by the 2d marriage), *m.* Mercy, da. of John Clopton, of Little Waltham, co. Essex, gent., and *d.* 1702.

V. Sir CLOPTON, s. and h., *d unm.* Sept. 1726.

VI. Sir GEORGE, b. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1746.

VII. Sir EDMUND, nephew and h., (son of Edward, next brother of the last bart.,) *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1759, when the title became

Ext.

ALSTON, of Odell, co. BEDFORD.
Cr. 13 June 1642.

I. Sir THOMAS ALSTON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Rowland St. John, K.B., and *d.* 1678.

II. Sir ROWLAND, s. and h., *m.* Temperance, da of Thomas lord Crewe, (who *re-m.* sir John Wolstenholme, bart.,) and *d.* 1698.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm* 1714.

IV. Sir ROWLAND, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of capt. Reynes, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1759, æt. 80.

V. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Catherine Davis, da. and h. of dr. Bovey, and *d.* 18 July 1774.

VI. Sir ROWLAND, b. and h., *m.* Gertrude, sister of Stillingfleet Durnford, of the Tower, esq., but dying s.p. 1790-1, the title became

Ext.*

ALSTON, of CHELSEA, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 20 Jan. 1682.

I. Sir JOSEPH ALSTON, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of —— Crookenburg, of Bergen-op-Zoom, and *d.* May 1688.

II. Sir JOSEPH, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Morrice Thompson, esq., and *d.* 14 March 1688-9.

* It was assumed, without right, by John Wasse, esq., a son of the 5th bart., who died in 1807.

III. Sir JOSEPH, s. and h., *m.* Penelope, da. and co-h. of sir Edward Evelyn, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, knt., and *d.* circa 1716.

IV. Sir JOSEPH, s. and h., *m.* —— Thursby, but *d.* s.p. circa 1718.

V. Sir EVELYN, b. and h., *m.*, 1st,——, da. of ————, and 2dly, Mrs. May, of Mary-le-bone, but dying s.p.s. circa 1783, the title became

Ext.

ANDERSON, of ST. IVES, co. HUNTINGDON.
Cr. 3 Jan. 1628-9.

I. Sir JOHN ANDERSON, created as above, *d.* at Apscourt, in Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, (the seat of his father-in-law, Francis, lord Dunsmore, afterwards earl of Chichester,) *unm.* 1630, when the title became

Ext.

ANDERSON, of PENLEY, co. HERTFORD.
Cr. 3 July 1643.

I. Sir HENRY ANDERSON, created as above, *m.* Jacomina, da. of sir Charles Cæsar, of Benington, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* 7 July 1653, æt. 45.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Hewit, of Pishiobury, co. Herts, bart.; 2dly, Mary, da. of the rt. hon. John Methuen, chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1699, when (unless there was a special limitation in the patent) the title became

Ext.*

ANDERSON, of EYEWORTH, co. BEDFORD.
Cr. 13 June 1664.

I. Sir STEPHEN ANDERSON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir John Glynne, knt., serjt. at law, who *d.* s.p.m.; 2dly, Judith, da. of sir John Lawrence, knt., alderman of London, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1707.

II. Sir STEPHEN, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Martin Lumley, bart., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1741.

III. Sir STEPHEN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Miles Barne, of London, merchant, and 2dly, Mary, da. of William Elsegood, of Norwich, (who re-*m.* the hon. Thomas Shirley,) but dying s.p.s. 17 Feb. 1773, the title became

Ext.

ANDERSON, of MILL HILL, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 14 May 1798.

I. Sir JOHN-WILLIAM ANDERSON, sometime lord mayor of London, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. and co-h. of Charles Simpkins, of Devizes, co. Wilts, esq., but dying s.p. 21 May 1813, æt. 78, the title became

Ext.

---

* Upon the death of sir Richard, the title was assumed by the Andersons of East Meon, co. Hants.

ANDERTON, of Lostock, co. Lancaster.
Cr. 8 Oct. 1677.

I. Sir Francis Anderton, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Charles Somerset, 2d son of Edward, earl of Worcester, and *d.* at Paris, 9 Feb. 1678, æt. 50.

II. Sir Charles, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of Edward Ireland, of Lidiate, co. Lancaster, esq.

III. Sir Charles, s. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.*

IV. Sir James, b. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.*

V. Sir Lawrence, sometime a Monk at Lansperg, in Germany, b. and h., *d.* in London, *unm.* 30 Sept. 1724.

VI. Sir Francis, b. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxborough, co. Norfolk, bart., but dying s.p. Feb. 1760, the title became
Ext.

ANDRE, of Southampton.
Cr. 24 March 1781.

I. Sir William Lewis Andre, capt. of a regt. of foot, created as above, *m.*, but dying s.p. 11 Nov. 1802, the title became
Ext.

ANDREWS, of Doddington, co. Northampton.
Cr. 11 Dec. 1641.

I. Sir William Andrews, created as above, *m.* —— da. of —— Paris, of Linton, co. Cambridge, esq.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *d.* s.p.m.

III. Sir William, b. and h., *m.* Eleanor, da. of Edward Alslow, of Downham Hall, co. Essex, esq.

IV. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, co. Lancaster, knt., and *d.* at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 3 April 1759.

V. Sir William, s. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1804, when the title became
Ext.

ANDREWS, of Lathbury, co. Bucks.
Cr. 27 May 1661.

I. Sir Henry Andrews, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Browne, of ——, co. Kent, and 2dly, Elizabeth, relict of John Drewe, of Devizes, co. Wilts, but dying s.p.s. Aug. 1696, the title became
Ext.

ANDREWS, of Shaw Place, co. Berks.
Cr. 19 July 1776.

I. Sir Joseph Andrews, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Philips, of Farrington, co. Hertford, esq., but *d.* s.p. 29 Dec. 1800.

II. Sir JOSEPH, nephew and h., (son of James-Pettit Andrews, brother of the 1st bart., and to whom the dignity was limited,) *d.* s.p. 1821-2, when the title became

Ext.

ANGUISH, alias ALLEN, of SOMERLEY-TOWN, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 14 Dec. 1699.

I. Sir RICHARD ANGUISH, alias ALLEN, (in whom the baronetcy of ALLEN, of BLUNDESDEN, was revived,) created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Henry Ashurst, of Waterstock, co. Oxford, bart., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1725.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1764.

III. Rev. sir ASHURST, of Somerley, b. and h., *m.* Thomazine, da. of col. Playters, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1770.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1794, when the title became

Ext.

APPLETON, of SOUTH BEMSTED, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir ROGER APPLETON, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Thomas Mildmay, of Moulsham, co. Essex, knt. and bart., and *d.* 1614.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Joan, da. of Edward Sheldon, of Beoley, co. Worcester, esq.; and 2dly, —— da. of ——.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of sir Thomas Oldfield, of Spalding, co. Lincoln; 2dly, Mary, relict of sir Thomas Wiseman, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, bart., and *d.* circa 1670.

IV. Sir HENRY, s. and h. (by the 1st marriage), *m.* Mary, da. of John Rivet, of London, merchant, but *d.* s.p.m. circa 1680.

V. Sir WILLIAM, uncle and h., (next brother of sir Henry, 3d bart.,) *m.* Dorothy, da. of —— Hatt, of London, attorney, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1705.

VI. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1709-10, when the title became

Ext.

ARMYTAGE, of KIRKLEES, co. YORK.
Cr. 15 Dec. 1641.

I. Sir FRANCIS ARMYTAGE, created as above, *m.* Catharine, da. of Christopher Danby, of Farnley, near Leeds, esq., and *d.* 1646.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of Thomas Thornhill, of Fixby, esq.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1693.

IV. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1732.

V. Sir GEORGE, b. and h., *d. unm.*, leaving his estates to Samuel Armytage, of Barnsley, esq., in whom the dignity was revived.

VI. Sir THOMAS, cousin and h., (only son of Francis Armytage, of Kirkby, who was only son of Francis Armytage, of the same place, esqs., younger son of sir Francis, 1st bart.,) became a catholic, and *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1737, æt. 64, when the title became

Ext.

ASGILL, of London.
Cr. 16 April 1761.

I. Sir Charles Asgill, sometime lord mayor of London, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of Henry Vanderstorgen, of London, merchant, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, ——, da. of Daniel Tratville, secretary to the Spanish Embassy, and *d.* 1788.

II. General sir Charles, col. 11th regt. of foot, s. and h., *m.* Jemima-Sophia, da. of admiral sir Chaloner Ogle, but dying s.p. 1823, the title became

Ext.

ASHBY, of Harefield, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 18 June 1622.

I. Sir Francis Ashby, created as above, *m.* Joan, da. of ——, but dying s.p.m. 1623-4, the title became

Ext.

ASHE, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 19 Sept. 1660.

I. Sir Joseph Ashe, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Wilson, of London, merchant, and *d.* circa 1686.

II. Sir James, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of sir Edmund Bowyer, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, knt., but dying s.p.m. 8 Nov. 1734, the title became

Ext.

ASHFIELD, of Netherhall, co. Suffolk.
Cr. 27 July 1626.

I. Sir John Ashfield, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Richard Sutton, knt., and *d.* 1635.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.* 1st, ——, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Rogers, of Eastwood, co. Gloucester, knt.; 2dly, Dorcas, da. of James Hore, esq., of the Mint, and *d.* circa 1684.

III. Sir John, s. and h. (by the 1st marriage), *m.* Anne, da. of James Hore above named. Sir John was living in 1692, as also his son Charles, a minor, but had wasted his estate. The baronetcy in 1727 was

Ext.

ASHHURST, of Emington, co. Oxon.
Cr. 21 July 1688.

I. Sir Henry Ashhurst, created as above, *m.* Diana, da. of William, lord Paget, and *d.* 13 April 1710.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Sir Thomas Draper, of Sunninghill, co. Berks, bart., but dying s.p. 17 May 1732, the title became

Ext.

ASHLEY, of ST. GILES WINBURNE, co. DORSET.
Cr. 3 July 1622.

I. Sir ANTHONY ASHLEY, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and h. of Philip Okeover, of Okeover, co. Stafford, esq., but dying s.p.m. 13 Jan. 1628, the title became

Ext.

ASSHETON, of LEVER, co. LANCASTER.
Cr. 28 June 1620.

I. Sir RALPH ASSHETON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of sir James Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, knt.; 2dly, Eleanor, da. of Thomas Shuttleworth, of Gawthorp, co. Lancaster, esq., and *d.* 1645.

II. Sir RALPH, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of Nicholas Tufton, 1st earl of Thanet; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Sapcote Harrington, but *d.* s.p.

III. Sir EDMUND, b. and h., *d.* s.p.

IV. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Richard Fletcher, of Hutton, co. Cumberland, bart., but dying s.p. 19 June 1697, æt. 76, the title became

Ext.

ASSHETON, of MIDDLETON, co. LANCASTER.
Cr. 17 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir RALPH ASSHETON, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Ralph Assheton, of Lever, co. Lancaster, bart., and *d.* 23 April 1665, æt. 40.

II. Sir RALPH, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Vavasour, of Spaldington, co. York, esq.; and 2dly, Mary, da. and h. of Robert Hyde, of Denton, co. Lancaster, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 3 May 1716.

III. Sir RALPH, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Richard Assheton, esq., next brother of the last bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Holland Egerton, bart.; 2dly, Eleanor, da. of the rev. John Coppley, of Battely, relict of John Hulton, of Hulton, co. Lancaster, esq., but dying s.p.m. 31 Dec. 1765, the title became

Ext.

ASTLEY, of MELTON CONSTABLE, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 21 Jan. 1642.

I. Sir ISAAC ASTLEY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Rachel, da. of Augustine Messinger, of Hackford, co. Norfolk, esq.; and 2dly, Bridget, da. of John Coke, of Holkham, in the same co., esq., relict of Edmund Doyley, of Shottisham, in the same co., esq., but dying s.p. 7 Dec. 1659, the title became

Ext.

ASTLEY, of Patshull, co. Stafford.
Cr. 13 Aug. 1662.

I. Sir Richard Astley, captain of horse in the service of Charles I., created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John Philipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, esq.; 2dly, Henrietta, da. and co-h. of William Borlace, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, esq., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1687.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h. (by the 2d marriage), *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Francis Prynce, of Shrewsbury, esq., but dying s.p.m. 29 Dec. 1771, the title became

Ext.

ASTON, of Tixhall, co. Stafford.
Cr. 22 May 1611.

I. Sir Walter Aston, K.B., created as above, was advanced to the dignity of lord Aston, baron of Forfar, in Scotland, 28 Nov. 1627; *m.* Gertrude, da. of sir Thomas Sadler, of Standon, co. Herts, knt., and at length heir of her brother, Ralph Sadler, esq., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1639.

II. Walter, 2d lord, s. and h., *m.* lady Mary Weston, da. of Richard, earl of Portland, and *d.* 23 April 1678.

III. Walter, 3d lord, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Eleanor, da. of sir Walter Blount, of Sodington, co. Worcester, bart., relict of Robert Knightley, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, esq.; 2dly, Catherine, da. of sir Thomas Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex, bart., by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1714.

IV. Walter, 4th lord, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of lord Thomas Howard, and sister of Thomas and Edward, dukes of Norfolk, and *d.* 4 April 1748.

V. James, 5th lord, s. and h., *m.* lady Barbara Talbot, da. of George, 14th earl of Shrewsbury, but dying of the small pox s.p.m. 24 Aug. 1751, the barony devolved on the heir male, but the baronetcy became

Ext.

ASTON, of Aston, co. Chester.
Cr. 25 July 1628.

I. Sir Thomas Aston, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Magdalen, da. of sir John Pulteney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, knt.; 2dly, Anne, da. and h. of sir Henry Willoughby, bart. (who *re-m.* the hon. Anchitel Grey). Sir Thomas was a captain of horse in the service of Charles I., and *d.* 24 March 1645, in consequence of a blow received in attempting to escape from confinement, having been taken prisoner in a skirmish in Staffordshire.

II. Sir Willoughby, s. and h. (by the 2d marriage), *m.* Mary, da. of John Offley, of Madeley, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1702.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Catharine, da. and co-h. of William Widdrington, esq., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1724-5.

IV. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Rebecca, da. of John Shish, of Greenwich, co. Kent, esq., but *d.* s.p. 17 Feb. 1744, when the estates went to his eldest sister, Catharine, wife of the rev. Henry Hervey, but the title to

V. Sir Willoughby, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Richard Aston, esq., 6th son of sir Willoughby, 2d bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Henry Pye, of Farringdon, co. Berks, esq., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1772.

VI. Sir Willoughby, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of Robert, 2d earl of Northington, but dying s.p. 22 March 1815, the title became

Ext.

ATKINS, of CLAPHAM, co. SURREY.
Cr. 13 June 1660.

I. Sir RICHARD ATKINS, created as above, *m.* Rebecca, da. and co-h. of sir Edmund Wright, alias Bunckley, of Swakely, co. Middlesex, knt., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1689.

II. Sir RICHARD, col. of foot, eldest surviving s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Byde, of Ware Park, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1696.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Rebecca-Maria, da. of sir Wolstan Dixie, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, bart., and *d.* July 1712.

IV. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.*, 1724, Penelope, da. of sir John Stonhouse, of Radley, co. Berks, bart., (who *re-m.* John, 1st earl Gower,) and *d.* in France, March 1728.

V. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.* 1 Sept. 1742, æt. 16.

VI. Sir RICHARD, b. and h., *d. unm.* 10 June 1756, when the title became

Ext.

AUCHER, of BISHOPSBOURNE, co. KENT.
Cr. 4 July 1666.

I. Sir ANTHONY AUCHER, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Robert Hatton; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Hewitt, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex, and *d.* May 1692.

II. Sir ANTHONY, s. and h. (by the 2d marriage), *d. unm.* a minor, March 1694.

III. Sir HEWITT, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 20 May 1726, when the title became

Ext.

AUSTEN, of DERHAMS, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 16 Nov. 1714.

I. Sir JOHN AUSTEN, created as above, *d. unm.*, 22 March 1742, when the title became

Ext.

AUSTEN, of BEXLEY, co. KENT.
Cr. 10 July 1660.

I. Sir ROBERT AUSTEN, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of William Williamson, of London, vintner; 2dly, Anne, da. of Thomas Muns, of Otteridge in Bersted, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1666, æt. 79.

II. Sir JOHN, commissioner of customs, s. and h. (by the 2d marriage), *m.* Rose, da. and h. of sir John Hale, of Stagenhoe, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* 1698.

III. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of George Stawell, of Cotherston, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 1706.

IV. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Rachael, da. of sir Francis Dashwood, of West Wycomb, co. Bucks, bart., but *d.* s.p. 7 Oct. 1743.

V. Sir SHEFFIELD, b. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1758.

VI. Sir EDWARD, cousin and h., (2d son of Robert Austen, esq., s. and

h. of Robert Austen, of Tenterden, co. Kent, esq., 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1760.

VII. Sir ROBERT, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 13 Feb. 1772, when the title became

Ext.

AYLESBURY, of LONDON.
Cr. 19 April 1627.

I. Sir THOMAS AYLESBURY, created as above, sometime master of the Requests and of the Mint, fled to Antwerp on the death of Charles I., where he resided some years: afterwards removing to Breda, he *d.* in 1657, æt. 81, and was there buried: he had a son, William, who went out in Cromwell's second expedition to Jamaica, as secretary to the governor, and *d.* there in the same year with his father, but whether before or after him, has not been ascertained.

AYLOFFE, of BRAXTED, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir WILLIAM AYLOFFE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Catharine, da. and co-h. of John Sterne, of Melburne, co. Cambridge, esq.; 2dly, Barbara, da. and h. of Thomas Sexton; and 3dly, Alice, da. of —— Stokes.

II. Sir BENJAMIN, s. and h. (by the 1st marriage), *m.*, 1st, Alice, da. of —— Archdale, esq., who *d.* s.p.s.; 2dly, Margaret, da. of Thomas Fanshawe, sister of sir Henry Fanshawe, knt.; and 3dly, Margaret, da. of —— Porter, esq., who *d.* s.p.s. Sir Benjamin *d.* circa 1663.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Peter Orbye, of Burton Pedwarden, co. Lincoln, esq., relict of Frederick de la Tremouille, count de Laval and Benon, but *d.* s.p.s. 1675.

IV. Sir BENJAMIN, b. and h., *m.* Martha, da. of sir John Tyrrel, of Heron, co. Essex, knt., but *d.* 5 May 1722, s.p.m., æt. 91.

V. Rev. sir JOHN, nephew and h., (son of Henry, younger brother of the 4th bart.,) *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1730.

VI. Sir JOSEPH, F.R.S., cousin and h., (s. and h. of Joseph Ayloffe, son of another Joseph Ayloffe, youngest son of sir William, 1st bart., by his 3d marriage,) *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas Railton, of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, esq., but dying s.p.s. 19 April 1781, æt. 72, the title became

Ext.

AYSCHCOMBE, of LYFORD, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 28 May 1696.

I. Sir OLIVER AYSHCOMBE, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Chapman, knt., sometime lord mayor of London, but dying s.p. circa 1727, the title became

Ext.

BACKHOUSE, of LONDON.
Cr. 9 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM BACKHOUSE, created as above, *m.* Flower, da. and sole h. of William Backhouse, of Swallowfield, co. Berks, esq., but dying s.p. 22 Aug. 1669, the title became

Ext.

BACON, of GILLINGHAM, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 7 Feb. 1662.

I. Sir NICHOLAS BACON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Richard Freeston, of Mendham, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* circa 1666.

II. Sir EDMUND, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1683.

III. Sir RICHARD, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Henry Bacon, of Herringfleet, co. Suffolk, bart., but dying s.p. 1685, the estates went to his wife's brother, sir Henry Bacon, of Herringfleet, bart., but the title became

Ext.

BADD, of CAMES OYSELS, co. HANTS.
Cr. 28 Feb. 1642.

I. Sir THOMAS BADD, created as above, *m.*, but *d.* s.p.s. 10 June 1683, æt. 76, and was buried at Fareham, co. Hants, when the title became

Ext.

BAKER, of SISINGHURST, co. KENT.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir HENRY BAKER, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. of sir John Smyth, of Ostenhanger, knt., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1623.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Robert Parkhurst, knt., alderman of London, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1653.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir Robert Newton, of London, bart., but dying s.p.m. 28 March 1661, the title became

Ext.

BALE, of CARLTON CURLEW, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 9 Nov. 1643.

I. Sir JOHN BALE, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and h. of sir Thomas Puckering, of Warwick, bart., but dying s p.s. circa 1653, the title became

Ext.

BAMBURGH, of HOUGHTON, co. YORK.
Cr. 1 Dec. 1619.

I. Sir WILLIAM BAMBURGH, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Sir Robert Foard, of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex, (who *rem.* Thomas, 1st visc. Fairfax,) but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

BANKS, of LONDON.
Cr. 22 Aug. 1661.

I. Sir JOHN BANKS, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Dethick, knt., sometime lord mayor of London, but dying s.p.m. circa 1699, the title became

Ext.

BANKS, of REVESBY ABBEY, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 24 March 1781.

I. Rt. hon. sir JOSEPH BANKS, K.B., D.C.L., president of the Royal Society, created as above, *m.* Dorothea, da. and co-h. of William-Weston Hugessen, of Provender in Norton, co. Kent, esq., but dying s.p.m. 19 June, 1820, the title became

Ext.

BARD, of STAINES, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 8 Oct. 1644.

I. Sir HENRY BARD, colonel in the army of king Charles I., created as above, was in 1646 advanced to the dignity of baron Bard, of Drombey, and viscount Belmont, in Ireland: he went ambassador from Charles II., then in exile, to the court of Persia; but being overtaken in that country by a whirlwind, was choked by the sand, 1660, whereupon all his titles became

Ext.

BARKER, of GRIMSTON HALL, in TRIMLEY, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 17 March 1622.

I. Sir JOHN BARKER, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir John Jermy, of Brightwell, co. Suffolk, knt., and *d.* 1652.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Winifred, da. of sir Philip Parker, of Arwarton, co. Suffolk, knt., and *d.* 1664.

III. Sir JERMY, s. and h., *d. unm.* about 1665.

IV. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Nicholas Bacon, of Shrubland, K.B., and *d.* 1696.

V. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, sole da. of John Bence, of Heveningham, co. Suffolk; and, 2dly, Anne, relict of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, esq., by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 23 July 1731.

VI. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Alice, da., and at length h. of sir Comport Pytch, of Mount Marksall, in Eltham, co. Kent, and *d.* 7 June 1757.

VII. Sir JOHN-PYTCH, s. and h., *m.* Lucy, da. of sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, in Suffolk, and *d.* s.p. 3 Jan. 1766, when the title became

Ext.

BARKER, of HAMBLETON, co. RUTLAND.
Cr. 9 Sept. 1665.

I. Sir ABEL BARKER, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Burton, of Stokerston, co. Leicester, bart.; and, 2dly, Mary, da. of Alexander Noel, of Whitwell, co. Rutland, esq., who *d.* s.p.s. Sir Abel *d.* Sept. 1679.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 1708, when the title became

Ext.

BARKER, of BOCKINGHALL, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 29 March 1676.

I. Sir WILLIAM BARKER, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Jerome Alexander, knt., justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, where sir William died.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Catharine-Teresa, da. and co-h. of Samuel Keck, esq., of the Middle Temple, and *d.* 5 May 1746.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of Valentine Quin, of Adare, co. Limerick, esq., and *d.* 20 March 1770.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* ——, sole da. and h. of William Lane, of Dublin, esq., and *d.* s.p. 22 Oct. 1813, when the title became

Ext.

BARKER, of BUSHBRIDGE, co. SURREY.
Cr. 24 March 1781.

I. Sir ROBERT BARKER, F.R.S., created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Brabazon Hallows, of Glasswell, co. Derby, esq., and *d.* s.p. 14 Sept. 1789, when the title became

Ext.

BARKHAM, of SOUTH-ACRE, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 28 June 1623.

I. Sir EDWARD BARKHAM, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Thomas Berney, of Redham, co Norfolk, knt.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Grace, da. of Lewis, 1st lord Rockingham, who *d.* s.p.; and, 2dly, Frances, da. of sir John Napier, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford, bart. Died 1688.

III. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Judith, da. of sir John Halsey, of Gatesden, co. Herts, knt. (who *re-m.* —— Holworthy), and *d.* s.p.m., Dec. 1695, when the title became

Ext.

BARKHAM, of WAINFLETE, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 21 July 1661.

I. Sir EDWARD BARKHAM, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of sir Robert Lee, of Billerslee, co. Warwick.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Jeffry, of Wygtoft, co. Lincoln, and *d.* circa 1701.

III. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John Wolley, of Alford, co. Lincoln, and *d.* s.p., 13 Feb. 1710-11, when the title became

Ext.

BARLOW, of SLEBEGE, co. PEMBROKE.
Cr. 13 July 1677.

I. Sir JOHN BARLOW, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Beatrice, da. and at length h. to Sir John Lloyd, of Forrest, co. Caermarthen, bart., who *d.* s.p.m.; and 2dly, Catherine, da. of Christopher Middleton, of Middleton Hall, co. Caermarthen, esq. Sir John *d.* circa 1695.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* Winifred, da. of George Heneage, of Heanton, co. Lincoln, esq.

III. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* Ursula, da. of ——, but dying in France, s.p.* the title became

Ext.

BARNARDISTON, of KETTON, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 7 April 1663.

I. Sir THOMAS BARNARDISTON, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir William Airmine, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, bart. and *d.* 14 Oct. 1669.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Robert King, of Boyle, in Ireland, and *d.* Oct. 1698.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Rothwell, of Stapleford, co. Lincoln, bart., and *d.* s.p.m. Nov. 1700.

IV. Sir ROBERT, b. and h., *d. unm.* July 1728.

V. Sir SAMUEL, b. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of sir Rowland Wynne, of Nostel Abbey, co. York, bart. and *d.* s.p. 4 Feb. 1735-6.

VI. Sir JOHN, n. and h., (being son of John, younger brother of the last bart.,) dying s.p. circa 1750, the title became

Ext.

BARNARDISTON, of BRIGHTWELL, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 11 May 1663.

I. Sir SAMUEL BARNARDISTON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Brand, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk; 2dly, ——, by whom he had no issue.

II. Sir SAMUEL, n. and h., (being son of Nathaniel, elder brother of the 1st bart. to whom the baronetcy was limited in remainder,) *m.* ——, da. of Richard Richman, of London, apothecary, and *d.* s.p. 3 Jan. 1709.

* Sir George must have died some time previous, but administration of his effects, &c. was not taken till Dec. 1775.

III. Sir PELATIAH, b. and h., *d. unm.* 4 May 1712.

IV. Sir NATHANIEL, cousin and h., (being son of Pelatiah Barnardiston, merchant, who was son of Nathaniel Barnardiston, of Hackney, esq., younger brother of the 1st bart., to whom the baronetcy was limited in remainder,) *d.* s.p. 21 Sept. 1712, when the title became

Ext.

BARNHAM, of BOUGHTON MONCHELSEY, co. KENT.
Cr. 15 Aug. 1663.

I. Sir ROBERT BARNHAM, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Robert Henley, of the Middle Temple, esq.; and 2dly, Hannah, da. of ——, Nichols, of London, but dying s.p.m. 1685, the title became

Ext.

BARRINGTON, of BARRINGTON HALL, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir FRANCIS BARRINGTON, knt. and bart., created as above, *m.* Joan, da. of sir Henry Cromwell alias Williams, knt., and sister of sir Oliver Cromwell, knt., and *d.* 1623.

II. Sir THOMAS, knt. and bart., s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. and co-h. of John Gobert, esq., of Coventry; and 2dly, Judith, da. of Sir Rowland Lytton, knt., relict of sir George Smith, knt., (who *d.* s.p.) and *d.* 1644.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir William Lytton, of Knebworth, knt., and *d.* 1663.

IV. Sir JOHN, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Thomas, eldest son of the last bart.,) *d. unm.* of the small pox, 1691.

V. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., vice-admiral of Essex, *m.*, 1st, Bridget, only da. of sir John Monson, bart.; and 2dly, Anna-Maria, da. of William, earl Fitzwilliam; but *d.* s.p. 29 Jan. 1715.

VI. Sir JOHN, cousin and h., (s. and h. of John, 2d son of sir John, 3d bart.,) *m.* Susan, da. of George Draper, of Hitchen, co. Herts, gent., and *d.* Aug. 1717.

VII. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Patricius Roberts, esq., but *d.* s.p. 4 May 1776.

VIII. Sir FITZWILLIAM, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. and h. of Thomas Meades, esq., R.N.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of Matthew Hall, esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1792.

IX. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1818.

X. Sir FITZWILLIAM, b. and h. *m.* Edeth-Mary, da. of sir Samuel Marshall, knt., R.N., but dying s.p.m. 26 Sept. 1833, æt. 77, the title became

Ext.

BASTARD, of KITLEY, co. DEVON.

This Baronetcy was gazetted to Sir WILLIAM BASTARD, 4 Sept. 1779, but no further steps appear to have been taken towards passing the patent, and consequently the title has not been borne in the family. Sir William *d.* 1782.

BATE-DUDLEY, of SLOANE STREET, CHELSEA, co. MIDDLESEX, and KILSCORAN HOUSE, co. WEXFORD.
Cr. 17 April 1813.

I. Sir HENRY BATE-DUDLEY, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of James White, of Berra, co. Somerset, esq., but dying s.p. 1 Feb. 1824, the title became

Ext.

BATEMAN, of HOW HALL, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 31 Aug. 1664.

I. Sir THOMAS BATEMAN, created as above, *m.* ——, da. and h. of —— Midleton, esq., sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdonshire, but dying s.p. the title became

Ext.

BATHURST, of LECHLADE, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 15 Dec. 1643.

I. Sir EDWARD BATHURST, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Thomas Morris, of Great Coxwell, co. Berks, esq.; 2dly, Susan, da. of Thomas Rich, of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, esq., relict of Thomas Cook, of Stanton, co. Worcester, esq.; and 3dly, Mrs. Dorothy Nash, of Worcestershire, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* Aug. 1674.

II. Sir EDWARD, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Lawrence Bathurst, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife,) *d.* a minor, and *unm.*, 21 March 1677.

III. Sir EDWARD, uncle and h., (eldest son of the 1st bart., by his second wife,) *m.* Mary, da. of Francis Peacock, of Chawley, co. Oxon, esq.

IV. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *d. unm.*

V. Sir FRANCIS, b. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of the rev. Mr. Peacock, and *d.* in Georgia, whither he had gone with gen. Oglethorpe, to encourage the new settlement, circa 1738.

VI. Sir LAWRENCE, s. and h., resided in Georgia; at whose decease the title became

Ext.

BAYNING, of BENTLEY PARVA, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 24 Sept. 1612.

I. Sir PAUL BAYNING, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Bayning, of Horkesley Bentley, co. Essex, 27 Feb. 1627, and viscount Bayning, of Sudbury co. Suffolk; he *m.* Anne, da. of sir Henry Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suffolk, knt., and *d.* 1629.

II. PAUL, 2d viscount, s. and h., *m.* Penelope, da. and h. of sir Robert Naunton, knt., author of the "Fragmenta Regalia" (who *re-m.* Philip earl of Pembroke,) but dying s.p.m. 1638, all his titles became

Ext.

BAYNTUN ROLT, of Spye Park, co. Wilts.
Cr. 9 July 1762.

I. Sir Edward-Bayntun Rolt, surveyor of the duchy of Cornwall, created as above, *m.* Mary Poynter, of Herriard, co. Hants, and *d.* Jan. 1800.

II. Sir Andrew, s. and h., *m.* Mary Alicia, eldest surviving da. of George William, 6th earl of Coventry, but dying s.p.m., 12 Aug. 1816, the title became

Ext.

BEALE, of Maidstone, co. Kent.
Cr. 19 Oct. 1660.

I. Sir John Beale, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir William Culpeper, of Aylesford, bart., who *d.* s.p.; and, 2dly, Jane, da. of Richard Duke, of Maidstone, co. Kent, but dying, 3 Oct. 1684, s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

BEAUMONT, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester.
Cr. 17 Sept. 1619.

I. Sir Thomas Beaumont, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of viscount Beaumont, of Swords, in Ireland, 22 May 1622, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry Sapcote, of Elton, co. Hunts, esq., and *d.* 1624-5.

II. Sapcote, 2d viscount, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Bridget, da. of sir Thomas Monson, bart.; and, 2dly, Anne, da. of sir William Villiers, of Brookesby bart., and *d.* 1658.

III. Thomas, 3d viscount, s. and h. (by the 1st marriage), *m.* Mary, da. of sir Erasmus de la Fontaine, of Kirkby Bellars, co. Leicester, knt., but dying s.p., 11 June 1702, his honors became

Ext.

BEAUMONT, of Grace-Dieu, co. Leicester.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1627.

I. Sir John Beaumont, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Fortescue, esq., grandda. of sir Richard Pole, K.G. Sir John was a distinguished poet of his day, and *d.* in 1628, æt. 46.

II. Sir John, s. and h., colonel in the army of king Charles I., slain at Gloucester 1644.

III. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *m.* Vere, only da. of sir William Tufton, of Vintners, near Maidstone, co. Kent, bart., (who *re-m.* Mr. George Lane,) but dying s.p.m., 7 July 1686, æt. 66, the title became

Ext.

BEAUMONT, of WHITLEY, co. YORK.
Cr. 19 Aug. 1628.

I. Sir RICHARD BEAUMONT, created as above, *d.* s.p. circa 1631, when the title became

Ext.

BECK, of LONDON.
Cr. 1 Nov. 1714.

I. Sir JUSTUS BECK, created as above, *m.* Rachel, da. of alderman Chamberlayne, of London, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1722.

II. Sir CHAMBERLAYNE, s. and h., *d. unm.* Aug. 1730.

III. Sir JUSTUS-DENIS, b. and h., *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1764, æt. 56, when the title became

Ext.

BECKWITH, of ALDBOROUGH, co. YORK.
Cr. 15 April 1681.

I. Sir ROGER BECKWITH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Christopher Clapham, of Beamsley, co. Kent, who *d.* s.p s.; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Edmund Jenings, of Ripon, knt., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1700.

II. Sir ROGER, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. and sole h. of Benjamin Waddington, of Allerton Gleadhow, co. York, esq. Sir Roger *d.* s.p.s. May 1743, when the title became

Ext.

BEDELL, of HAMERTON, co. HUNTS.
Cr. 3 June 1622.

I. Sir CAPELL BEDELL, created as above, *m.* Alice, da. of ———, but dying s.p m. in 1663, the title became

Ext.

BELASYSE, of NEWBOROUGH, co. YORK.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir HENRY BELASYSE, created as above, *m.* Ursula, da. of sir Thomas Fairfax, of Denton, co. York, knt.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., was created baron Fauconberg, of Yarum, co. York, 25 May 1627, and viscount Fauconberg, of Hinknowle, co. Durham, *m.* Barbara, da. of sir Henry Cholmondeley, of Roxby, co. York, knt., and *d.* 1652.

III. THOMAS, grandson and h., (being son of Henry, eldest son of Thomas, 1st visct.,) was created earl Fauconberg 9 April 1689, *m.*, 1st, Mildred, da. of Nicholas, viscount Castleton; and, 2dly, Mary, da. of Oliver Cromwell, but dying s.p. 1700, the earldom became extinct.

IV. Thomas, nephew and h., (being son of sir Rowland, younger brother of Thomas, earl Fauconberg,) *m.* Bridget, da. of sir John Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1718.

V. Thomas, s. and h., was created earl Fauconberg, of Newborough, co. York, 15 June 1756, *m.* Catherine, da. and h. of John Betham, of Rowington, co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1774.

VI. Henry, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Charlotte, da. of sir Matthew Lamb, of Brocket Hall, co. Herts, bart.; and, 2dly, Miss Chesshyre, and *d.* 23 March 1802, s.p.m., when the earldom again became extinct.

VII. Rowland, cousin and h., (being s. and h. of Anthony, eldest son of Rowland Belasyse, next brother to the 3d viscount), *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1810.

VIII. Charles, b. and h., *d. unm.*, June 1815, when all his titles became

Ext.

BELLINGHAM, of Hilsington, co. Westmoreland.
Cr. 30 May 1620.

I. Sir Henry Bellingham, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir Francis Boynton, of Barington, co. York, knt.

II. Sir James, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of sir Henry Willoughby, of Risley, co. Derby, (who *re-m.* George Purefoy, of Whalley, co. Berks, esq.,) but dying s.p. circa 1651, the title became

Ext.

BELLOT, of Moreton, co. Chester.
Cr. 30 June 1663.

I. Sir John Bellot, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Roger Wilbraham, of Darfold, co. Chester, esq.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. of Christopher Pack, of Cotes, co. Notts, and *d.* Jan. 1709.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *d.* (it is supposed) s.p.m. 8 Feb. 1714, when the title became

Ext.

BENDISH, of Steeple-Bumstead, co. Essex.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir Thomas Bendish, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Richard Cutts, of Arkesden, co. Essex, and *d.* circa 1636.

II. Sir Thomas, ambassador to the Ottoman Porte, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Henry Baker, of Shirebury, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* circa 1670.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. and co-h. of Robert Batson, of London, merchant, and *d.* in the Fleet prison, 22 April 1707, æt. 78.

IV. Sir Henry, s. and h., *m.* Catharine, da. of sir William Gostling, knt., but dying s.p.s., 4 Sept. 1717, æt. 43, the title became

Ext.

BENNET, of BECHAMPTON, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 17 July 1627.

I. Sir SIMON BENNET, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Arthur Ingram, knt., but dying s.p. circa 1631, the title became

Ext.

BENNET, of BABRAHAM, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 22 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir THOMAS BENNET, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Levinus Monk, esq., and *d.* 1667.

II. Sir LEVINUS, s. and h., *m.* Judith, da. of William Boeve, of London, merchant, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1693.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, only da. of sir Charles Cæsar, of Benington, co. Herts, knt., (who *re-m.* James Butler, of Warminghurst, co. Sussex, esq.,) but dying of the small-pox, s.p.m., 23 May 1701, æt. circ. 28, the title became

Ext.

BENSLEY, of MARY-LE-BONE, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 24 June 1801.

I. Sir WILLIAM BENSLEY, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Vincent Biscoe, of London, esq., but d. s.p., 17 Dec. 1809, æt. 72, when the title became

Ext.

BERKELEY, of WYMUNDHAM, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir HENRY BERKELEY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Minne; and, 2dly, Katherine, da. of Nicholas Beaumont, of Coleoverton, co. Leicester, relict of Anthony Byron, but dying s.p., the title became

Ext.

BERKELEY, of BRUTON, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 2 July 1660.

I. Sir MAURICE BERKELEY, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Henry Lee, of Quarendon, co. Bucks, bart.: he succeeded to the titles of baron Berkeley, of Rathdowne, co. Dublin, and viscount Fitzharding, of Berehaven, co. Kerry, on the death of his father; but dying s.p.m. 1690, the viscounty and the barony devolved on his brother, but the baronetcy became

Ext.

BERNARD, of the Town of Huntingdon.
Cr. 1 July 1662.

I. Sir Robert Bernard, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Tallakerne; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir James Altham, of Oxhey, co. Herts, who *d.* s.p.: sir Robert *d.* 1666.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Oliver St. John, esq.; and, 2dly, Grace, da. of sir Richard Shuckburgh, of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, knt., who *d.* s.p.: sir John *d.* June 1679.

III. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Robert Weldon, of London, esq., and *d.* circa 1703.

IV. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Francis St. John, of Longthorpe, co. Northampton, bart., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1766.

V. Sir Robert, s. and h., *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1789, when the title became Ext.

BICKLEY, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 3 Sept. 1661.

I. Sir Francis Bickley, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Richard Parsons, of London, esq., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1670.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of alderman Man, of Norwich, and *d.* 1681.

III. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Deborah, da. of sir Cornelius Vermuyden, knt.; and, 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Humphrey Winch, of Braunston, co. Lincoln, bart., and *d.* 1687.

IV. Sir Francis, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Alathea, da. and co-h. of Jacob Garrard, esq., son and heir-apparent of sir Thomas Garrard, bart., of Langford Hall, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 4 July 1746.

V. Rev. sir Humphrey, b. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d.* s.p. 18 Sept. 1754, when the title is supposed to have become Ext.

In 1759, the rev. Samuel Bickley was presented to the vicarage of Basschild, in Kent, but expelled in 1764. He assumed the title of baronet, and is believed to have been the same with the rev. Samuel Bickley who died in great poverty at Enfield, 27 July 1773.

BERTIE.
Cr. 9 Dec. 1812.

I. Sir Albemarle Bertie, K.C.B. and admiral of the white, created as above, *m.* Emma, da. of James Modyford Heywood, of Marristow House, co Devon, esq., but dying s.p.s. 24 Feb. 1824, æt. 70, the title became Ext.

BETENSON, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey.
Cr. 7 June 1663.

I. Sir Richard Betenson, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Monyns, of Waldershare, co. Kent, bart., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1679, æt. 78.

II. Sir EDWARD, grandson and h., (being s. and h. of Richard, eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.*, 17 Oct. 1733, æt. 58.

III. Sir EDWARD, cousin and h., (being s. and h. of Edward, 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Ursula, da. of John Nicks, of Fort St. George, merchant, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1762, æt. 74.

IV. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Lucretia, youngest da. and co-h. of Martin Folkes, of Hillingdon, co. Norfolk, esq., president of the Royal Society, but dying s.p. 15 June 1786, the title became

Ext.

BICKERTON, of UPWOOD, co. HUNTS.
Cr. 29 May 1778.

I. Sir RICHARD BICKERTON, created as above, *m.* Maria-Anne, da. of Thomas Hussey, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, and heir to her brother, lieut.-gen. Vere-Warner Hussey: sir Richard was a rear-admiral of the white, commander-in-chief at Plymouth, and governor of that dock-yard; and *d.* 28 Feb. 1792.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., assumed the surname of Hussey, in addition to and before that of Bickerton, by royal license dated 16 May 1823; *m.* Anne, da. of James Athill, of the island of Antigua, esq.: sir Richard was K.C.B., lieut.-gen. of marines, and admiral of the red squadron of his majesty's fleet: dying s.p., 9 Feb. 1832, the title became

Ext.

BIGGS, of LENCHWICK, co. WORCESTER.
Cr. 26 May 1620.

I. Sir THOMAS BIGGS, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of William Wytham, of Ledstone, co. York, esq., (who *re-m.* sir John Walter, knt., chief baron of the Exchequer,) but dying s.p. 11 June 1621, the title became

Ext.

BINDLOSSE, of BORWICK, co. LANCASTER.
Cr. 16 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir ROBERT BINDLOSSE, created as above, *m.* Rebecca, da. and co-h. of Hugh Perry, alderman of London, but dying s.p.m. Nov. 1683, the title became

Ext.

Edward Bindlosse, esq., *alias* sir Edward Bindlosse, bart., justice of the peace for the city of Westminster, *d.* circa 1789, s.p.

BLACKET, of NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.
Cr. 23 Jan. 1685.

I. Sir WILLIAM BLACKET, created as above, *m.* Julia, da. of sir Christopher Conyers, of Horden, co. Durham, bart., (who *re-m.* sir William Thomson, knt., recorder of London,) and *d.* Dec. 1705.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* lady Barbara, da. of William, 2d earl of Jersey, (who *re-m.* Bussy Mansel, esq.,) but dying s.p. 25 Sept. 1728, the title became

Ext.

BLACKHAM, of LONDON.
Cr. 13 April 1696.

I. Sir RICHARD BLACKHAM, a Turkey merchant, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Appleyard, of Ulceby, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* 29 June 1728.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.* 2 July 1728, when the title became

Ext.

BLACKSTON, of BLACKSTON, co. DURHAM.
Cr. 27 May 1615.

I. Sir THOMAS BLACKSTON, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Henry Constable, of Burton Constable, co. York, knt., but dying s.p.m. 1630, æt. 48, the title became

Ext.

BLACKSTON, of GIBSIDE, co. DURHAM.
Cr. 30 July 1642.

I. Sir RALPH BLACKSTON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of Sir William Fenwick, of Wallington, co. Northumberland, knt.; and 2dly, Frances, da. of sir Charles Wren, of Binchester, co. Durham (who *d.* s.p.). Sir Ralph *d.* Jan. 1651.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Cecil, lord Baltimore, but *d.* s.p.s. Feb. 1692.

III. Sir FRANCIS, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Sir George Bowes, of Bradley, co. Durham, kt., but dying s.p.m. 8 Oct. 1713, the title became

Ext.

BLACKWELL, of SPROWSTON, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 16 July 1718.

I. Sir LAMBERT BLACKWELL, envoy at the court of Tuscany, and republic of Genoa, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Joseph Herne, knt., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1727.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Clayton, of Marden, co. Surrey, bart, (who *re-m.* John Thomas, D.D. Bishop of Rochester,) and *d.* 18 July 1741.

III. Sir LAMBERT, s. and h., *d. unm.* 9 May 1801, æt. 69, when the title became

Ext.

BLAND, of Kippax Park, co. York.
Cr. 30 Aug. 1642.

I. Sir Thomas Bland, a volunteer in the army of Charles I., created as above, *m.* Rosamund, da. of Francis Nevile, of Chevet, co. York, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1657.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of sir William Lowther, of Great Preston, co. York, knt., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1663, æt. 21.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *d.* a minor, æt. 6 years, 14 Dec. 1668.

IV. Sir John, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of sir Edward Moseley, of Hulme Hall, co. Lancaster, knt., and *d.* 25 Oct. 1715, æt. 52.

V. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* lady Frances, da. of Heneage, earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 14 April 1742.

VI. Sir John, s. and h., *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1755, in France.

VII. Sir Hungerford, capt. in the Horse Guards, b. and h., *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1756, when the title became

Ext.

BLOUNT, of Tittenhanger, co. Herts.
Cr. 27 Jan. 1679.

I. Sir Thomas-Pope Blount, created as above, *m.* Jane, only da. of sir Henry Cæsar, alias Adelmare, of Bennington Place, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* circa 1697.

II. Sir Thomas-Pope, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of James Butler, esq., of Amberly Castle, co. Sussex, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1731, æt. 61.

III. Sir Harry-Pope, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Charles Cornwallis, of Medlow, co. Hunts, esq., and *d.* s.p. 8 Oct. 1757, when the title became

Ext.

BOLLES, of Scampton, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 24 July 1628.

I. Sir John Bolles, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. and co-h. of Thomas Conyers, of East Barnet, co. Herts, esq., and *d.* 1648.

II. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Edward Hussey, of Honnington, co. Lincoln, bart., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1666.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da and co-h. of John Pynsent, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Vincent Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, co. Salop, bart. Sir John *d.* 3 March 1686.

IV. Sir John, s. and h., (by the second wife,) *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1714, æt. 44, when the title became

Ext.

BOND, of Peckham, co. Surrey.
Cr. 9 Oct. 1658.

I. Sir Thomas Bond, comptroller of the household to Queen Henrietta-Maria, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Charles Peliott, sieur de la gard of Paris, and *d.* circa 1685.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* ——, and *d.* circa 1721.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Wynne, of Wales, esq., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1734, æt. 25.

IV. Sir CHARLES, posthumous, s. and h., *d.* s.p. at Beaumaris, 22 June 1767, when the title became

Ext.

BOOTH, of DUNHAM MASSEY, co. CHESTER.
Cr. 22 May 1611.

I. Sir GEORGE BOOTH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. and h. of John Carrington, of Carrington, co. Chester, esq., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Catherine, da. of sir Edmund Anderson, chief justice of the Common Pleas. Sir George *d.* 24 Oct. 1652.

II. Sir GEORGE, grandson and h., (being s. and h. of William, eldest son of the 1st bart.,) was created 20 April 1661, baron Delamere, of Dunham Massey, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. and h. of Theophilus, 4th earl of Lincoln; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Henry, 1st earl of Stamford, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1684.

III. HENRY, 2d baron, s. and h., (by the second marriage,) was created, 17 April 1689, earl of Warrington, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1693, having *m.* Mary, da. and sole h. of sir James Langham, of Cottesbrook, co. Northampton, knt. and bart.

IV. GEORGE, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of John Oldbury, of London, merchant, but dying s.p.m. 2 Aug. 1758, the earldom became extinct.

V. NATHANIEL, 4th baron, cousin and h., (being s. and h. of Robert Booth, 2d son of the 1st baron,) *m.* Margaret, da of Richard Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, co. Wilts, esq., but dying s.p.m. 9 Jan. 1770, the barony became extinct.

VI. Sir GEORGE, cousin and h., (being s. and h. of John, 4th son of Nathaniel Booth, 4th son of William, eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Hannah, da. of Henry Turner, of Botwell, co. Middlesex, but dying s.p. 7 Nov. 1797, the title became

Ext.

BOOTHBY, of CHINGFORD, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 9 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir THOMAS BOOTHBY, created as above, *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1669, when the title became

Ext.

BOREEL, of AMSTERDAM.
Cr. 21 March 1644.

I. Sir WILLIAM DE BOREEL, created as above, concerning whom nothing further is known.

BORLASE, of Bockmer, co. Bucks.
Cr. 4 May 1642.

I. Sir John Borlase, created as above, *m.* ——.
II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* ——, but dying s.p.m. in 1689, the title became

Ext.

BOTELER, of Teston, co. Kent.
Cr. 3 July 1641.

I. Sir William Boteler, created as above, *m.* Joan, da. of sir Henry Fanshaw, of Ware Park, co. Herts, knt. Sir John raised a regt. for Charles 1st, and was slain at Cropredy Bridge, 29 June 1644.
II. Sir Oliver, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Robert Austen, of Bexley, co. Kent, bart., and *d.* circa 1690.
III. Sir Philip, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Edward Desbouverie, knt., and *d.* April 1719.
IV. Sir Philip, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Thomas Williams, of Cabalva, co. Radnor, esq., but dying s.p. 22 Jan. 1772, the title became

Ext.

BOTILER, of Hatfield Woodhall, co. Herts.
Cr. 12 April 1620.

I. Sir John Botiler, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Butler, of Bramfield, co. Herts, 20 Sept. 1628; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir George Villiers, of Brokesby, co. Leicester, knt., and *d.* 27 May 1637.
II. William, 2d baron, s. and h., *d. unm.*, 1647, when his titles became

Ext.

BOTILER, of Bramfield, co. Herts.
Cr. 7 Dec. 1643.

I. Sir George Botiler, half-brother of sir John, of Hatfield Woodhall, created as above, *m.* the lady Bethell, but *d.* s.p. June 1657, æt. 74, when the title became

Ext.

BOVEY, of Hillfields, co. Warwick.
Cr. 30 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir Ralph Bovey, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of William, lord Maynard, but died s.p.l., 1679, devising his estates to his natural son, but the title became

Ext.

BOWYER, of LEIGHTHORNE, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 23 July 1627.

I. Sir JAMES BOWYER, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. and h. of Adrian Stoughton, of Stoke, co. Sussex; and 2dly, Jane, da. and h. of Emery Cranley, of Surrey.

II. Sir JAMES, grandson and h., (only son of Thomas Bowyer,) who having neither issue nor estate surrendered his patent, and procured a new one, 18 May 1678, (with precedency of the former,) entailing the dignity on Henry Goring, of Highden, co. Sussex, esq.: he *d.* s.p., when the dignity created by the first patent became

Ext.

BOWYER, of KNIPPERSLEY, co. STAFFORD.
Cr. 11 Sept. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN BOWYER, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of Robert Milward, of Bradley, co. Derby, esq.; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of —— Egerton, of Betley, co. Stafford.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of Henry Murray, esq., groom of the bedchamber to Charles II., by his wife, Anne, viscountess Bayning, and *d.* 1690.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.*, at the Priory, near Warwick, 1701, æt. 28, when the title became

Ext.

BRADSHAIGH, of HAIGH, co. LANCASTER.
Cr. 17 Nov. 1679.

I. Sir ROGER BRADSHAIGH, in the army of King Charles I., created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Pennington, of Muncaster, co. Cumberland, esq., and *d.* 31 March 1684.

II. Sir ROGER, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Henry Murray, esq., gent. of the bedchamber to king Charles I., and *d.* 17 June 1687.

III. Sir ROGER, col. of foot, s. and h., *m.* Rachel, da. of sir John Guise, of Elmore, co. Gloucester, bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1746.

IV. Sir ROGER, s. and h., *m.* Dorothy, da. and co-h. of William Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, esq.: he made his will 1764, and dying s.p. before 1786, the title became

Ext.

BRAHAM, of NEW WINDSOR, co. BERKS.
Cr. 16 April 1662.

I. Sir RICHARD BRAHAM, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Susan, da. of sir George Southcot; 2dly, Susan, da. of sir Robert Gawsell, of Watlington, co. Norfolk, knt., relict of —— Michel; and, 3dly, Jane, da. of Thomas Devenish, of Langham, co. Dorset, but dying s.p.s., the title became

Ext.

BRAITHWAITE, Major-General of his Majesty's Forces.
Cr. 18 Dec. 1802.

I. Sir John Braithwaite, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Browne, esq.: sir John was major-gen. and commander-in-chief of the coast of Coromandel, in the East Indies, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1803, æt. 64.

II. Sir George-Charles, s. and h., took the surname and arms of Boughton, *m.* Eliza, natural da. of sir Edward Boughton, of Poston Court, co. Hereford, bart., but dying 9 March 1809, the title became

Ext.

BRERETON, of Handford, co. Chester.
Cr. 10 March 1626.

I. Sir William Brereton, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Susan, da. of sir George Booth, of Dunham Massy, co. Chester, knt. and bart.; and 2dly, Cecely, da. of sir William Skeffington, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, bart., widow of Edward Mitton, of Weston, co. Stafford. Sir William *d.* 7 April 1661.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Theodosia, da. of Humble, 1st lord Ward, (who *re-m.* Charles Brereton, esq.,) but dying s.p. 7 Jan. 1678, the title became

Ext.

BRIDGEMAN, of Ridley, co. Chester.
Cr. 12 Nov. 1673.

I. Sir Orlando Bridgeman, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford, co. Northampton, bart., and *d.*

II. Sir Orlando, governor of Barbadoes, s. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. of sir Francis Dashwood, of Wickham, co. Bucks, bart. Sir Orlando's body was found in the Thames, at Limehouse, in June 1738, after he had been missing some weeks.

III. Sir Francis, s. and h., *d. unm.*, on board sir Chaloner Ogle's fleet, in the West Indies, upon which the title became

Ext.

BRIGGS, of Haughton, co. Salop.
Cr. 12 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Moreton Briggs, created as above, *m.* Cryzogan, da. of Edward Grey, esq., of Buildwas, co. Salop.

II. Sir Humphrey, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Philip Cary, of Mary-le-bone Park, co. Middlesex, knt.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey, co. Chester, bart.; 3dly, Anne, widow of Richard Morton, esq.; 4thly, Magdalen, da. of sir Richard Corbet, bart., the two last of whom *d.* s.p. Sir Humphrey *d.* circa 1691.

III. Sir Humphrey, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Barbara, da. of sir Wadham Wyndham, knt., and *d.* 1699, æt. 49.

IV. Sir Humphrey, s. and h., *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1734.

V. Sir Hugh, b. and h., *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1767, when the title became

Ext.

This title was erroneously assumed, on the decease of the last baronet, by Jonathan Briggs, surveyor of excise at Milford Haven, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1774, and at his death by his son, John Briggs, of Blackbrook, co. Monmouth, who *d.* in Dublin, 3 Oct. 1816.

BRIGHT, of BADSWORTH, co. YORK.
Cr. 16 July 1660.

I. Sir JOHN BRIGHT, created as above, *m.*, 1st. Catherine, da. of sir Richard Hawksworth, of Hawksworth, co. York, knt., widow of William Lyster, of Thornton, in Craven, esq.; 2dly, Susannah, sister and co-h. of sir Michael Wharton, of Beverley, co. York, (who *re-m.* sir John Newton, of Barr's Court, bart.,) but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

BROGRAVE, of HAMMELLS, co. HERTS.
Cr. 13 March 1662-3.

I. Sir THOMAS BROGRAVE, created as above, *m.* Grace, 2d da. of sir John Hewyt, of Waresly, co. Hunts, bart. (who *re-m.* Giles Dent, of Shortgrave, co. Essex, esq.) Sir Thomas was learned in the Greek and Hebrew tongues, and *d.* June 1670.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* s.p. of the small pox, in London, July 1691.

III. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William, lord Maynard: sir Thomas was of weak intellect, and dying s.p. 6 June 1707, æt. 38, the title became

Ext.

BROMFIELD, of SOUTHWARK, co. SURREY.
Cr. 20 March 1661-2.

I. Sir JOHN BROMFIELD, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Joyce, da. of William Austin, of Chevers-hall, co. Essex, gent.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of William Michelborne, of Westmeston, co. Sussex, gent.; and 3dly, Anne, da. of Christopher Woodward, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d.* s.p.m. 17 Feb. 1703.

III. Sir CHARLES, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Charles Bromfield, 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Theodosia, da. of John Steele, of Orton-on-the-hill, co. Leicester, esq., sister and co-h. of Samuel Steele, of the same place, and *d.* s.p.m. 6 Sept. 1733, æt. 61, at Burton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford, when the title became

Ext.

The title, on the decease of sir Charles, is said to have vested in the person of Philip Bromfield, a teaman in Lombard Street, and on his death, without issue, to have descended to William Bromfield, esq., surgeon to the princess dowager of Wales, but neither of these gentlemen chose to assume it.

BROOKE, of NACTON, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 21 May 1661.

I. Sir ROBERT BROOKE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir Lyonel Tollemache, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, bart.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of ——, and relict of —— Tomlinson, of London, but dying s.p.m. 25 Feb. 1693-4, the title became

Ext.

BROOKE, of York.
Cr. 13 June 1676.

I. Sir John Brooke, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Hardresse Waller, knt., and *d.* Nov. 1691.

II. Sir James, s. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of —— Wright, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, and *d.* there, March 1735, æt. 67.

III. Sir Job, s. and h., a lunatic, *d. unm.*, at Scawton-on-the-Moors, 26 Jan. 1770, when the title became

Ext.

BROWNE, of Walcot, co. Northampton.
Cr. 21 Sept. 1621.

I. Sir Robert Browne, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Roger Capstock, who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Doyley, of Chiselhampton, co. Oxon, esq., relict of Francis Harvey, esq., (who *re-m.* sir Guy Palmes, knt.,) and *d.* circa 1624.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Guy Palmes, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, knt., and *d.* s.p. 16 April 1635.

III. Sir Robert, uncle and h., (2d son of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* subsequent to 1647, when the title became

Ext.

BROWNE, of Bechworth, co. Surrey.
Cr. 7 July 1627.

I. Sir Ambrose Browne, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of William Adams, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, esq.

II. Sir Adam, s. and h., *m.* Philippa, only da. of sir John Cooper, of St. Giles Winborne, co. Dorset, knt. and bart., but dying s.p.m. Oct. 1690, the title became

Ext.

BROWN, of Deptford, co. Kent.
Cr. 1 Sept. 1649.

I. Sir Richard Brown, sometime resident at the court of France, and one of the clerks of the privy council, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Prettyman, of Dryfield, co. Gloucester, knt., but dying s.p.m. 12 Feb. 1683, the title became

Ext.

BROWNE, of Kiddington, co. Oxon.
Cr. 1 July 1659.

I. Sir Henry Browne, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of sir Charles Somerset, of Troy, co. Monmouth, K.B., and *d.* circa 1689.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Mary, eldest da. of George Pitt, of Stratfieldsea, co. Southampton, esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1751, æt. 80.

III. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* lady Barbara, da. of Edward-Henry, 1st earl of Litchfield, but dying s.p.m. 20 June 1754, the title became

Ext.

BROWN, of LONDON.
Cr. 22 July 1660.

I. Sir RICHARD BROWN, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of Robert Bryan, of Henley-upon-Thames, co. Oxon.

II. Sir RICHARD, capt. in the guards, s. and h., *m.* Dorothy, da. of —— Barnes, of Sadberge, co. Durham, and relict of Michael Blackett, of Newcastle, (who *re-m.* John Moor,) and was slain in Flanders, by col. Bilingsley, s.p. 1690.

III. Sir JOHN, b. and h., was a pauper in the Charter-house, London, 1697, at whose decease the title became

Ext.

BROWNE, of CAVERSHAM, co. OXON.
Cr. 10 May 1665.

I. Sir JOHN BROWNE, created as above, *m.* mrs. Bradley.

II. Sir ANTHONY, s. and h., *d. unm.*

III. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *d. unm.*

IV. Sir GEORGE, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Gertrude, da. of —— Morley, esq.; and 2dly, Mary, sister of sir George Thorold, of Harmston, co. Lincoln, bart. Sir George *d.* 20 Feb. 1729-30.

V. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d.* s.p. 1774, when the title became

Ext.

BROWN, of LONDON.
Cr. 14 Dec. 1699.

I. Sir WILLIAM BROWN, created as above, resided in Dantzick.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, and 2dly, ——, da. of mr. Christmas.

III. Sir ——, s. and h., resided in Poland, but there is no further account of the family.

BROWN, of EDINBURGH.
Cr. 24 Feb. 1709.

I. Sir ROBERT BROWN, created as above; he was provost of Edinburgh, but nothing is known of him since the period of the dignity being conferred.

BROWN, of Westminster.
Cr. 11 March 1731-2.

I. Sir Robert Brown, sometime British resident at Venice, created as above, *m.* Margaret, sister of dr. Charles Cecil, bishop of Bangor, but *d.* s.p.m. 5 Oct. 1760.

II. Sir James, nephew and h., (s. and h. of col. James Brown, to whom and to his brother Edward, the title was limited in remainder,) *m.* ——, da. of ——, and *d.* 20 April 1784.

III. Sir William-Augustus, s. and h., lieut. 101st regt. of foot, *d.* insane, 20 Oct. 1830, æt. 66, when the title became

Ext.

BROWNLOWE, of Belton, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 26 July 1641.

I. Sir John Brownlowe, created as above, *m.* Alice, da. of John Poultney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, esq., but dying s.p. 1680, the title became

Ext.

BROWNLOWE, of Humby, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 27 July 1641.

I. Sir William Brownlowe, (a younger brother of the before-mentioned sir John,) created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of William Duncombe, esq., and *d.* circa 1668.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Freake, of Shrowton, co. Dorset, esq.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Alice, da. of Richard Sherrard, of Lopethorp, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* s.p.m. 16 July 1697.

IV. Sir William, b. and h., *m.* Dorothy, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Richard Mason, knt., and *d.* 6 March 1700.

V. Sir John, s. and h., was created, by patent dated 23 June 1718, baron Charleville and viscount Tyrconnel, *m.*, 1st, Eleanor, da. and co-h. of his uncle, sir John Brownlowe, of Belton, bart.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of William Cartwright, of Marnham, co. Nottingham, esq., but dying s.p. 27 Feb. 1754, all his honors became

Ext.

BRYDGES, of Wilton, co. Hereford.
Cr. 17 May 1627.

I. Sir Giles Brydges, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir James Scudamore, of Home Lacy, co. Hereford, knt., and *d.* Aug. 1637.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of James Pearle, of Dewsal and Aconbury, co. Hereford, esq., (who *re-m.* Sir William Powell, alias Hinson, bart.,) and *d.* 21 Feb. 1652.

III. Sir James, s. and h., succeeded to the barony of Chandos on the decease of his cousin, William, 7th lord Chandos; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Bernard, of London, merchant, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1714.

IV. James, 8th baron, s. and h., was created viscount Wilton, and earl of Carnarvon, 19 Oct. 1714, and further advanced to the dignity of mar-

quis of Carnarvon and duke of Chandos, 30 April 1729; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h of sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex, knt.; 2dly, Cassandra, da. of Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts, esq.; and, 3dly, Lydia Catherina, da. of John Van-hatten, widow of sir Thomas Davall; the last two of whom *d.* s.p. His grace *d.* 9 Aug. 1744.

V. Henry, 2d duke, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of Charles, lord Bruce, afterwards earl of Ailesbury; 2dly, Mrs. Anne Jefferies; and, 3dly, Elizabeth, 2d. da. and co-h. of Sir John Major, bart. His grace *d.* 28 Nov. 1771.

VI. James, 3d duke, s and h., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. and h. of John Nicoll, of Southgate, co. Middlesex, esq.; and, 2dly, Anne-Eliza, da. of Richard Gamon, esq., and widow of Roger Hope Elletson, esq., governor of Jamaica, but dying s.p.m. 29 Sept. 1789, all his honors became

Ext.

BUCK, of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 22 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir John Buck, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir John Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, bart.; and, 2dly, Mary, da. and h. of William Ashton, of Tingry, co. Bedford, esq. (who *re-m.* lord chief baron Turnor): sir John *d.* 1688.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Daniel Skinner, of London, merchant, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1717, æt. 62.

III. Sir Charles, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Edward Seabright, of Besford, co. Worcester, bart., and *d.* 20 June 1729, æt. 37.

IV. Sir Charles, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of George Cartwright, of Ossington, co. Notts, esq., but dying s.p.m., 7 June 1782, the title became

Ext.

BULLER, of Trenant Park, co. Cornwall.
Cr. 3 Oct. 1808.

I. Vice-admiral sir Edward Buller, created as above, *m.* Gertrude, da. of col. Philip Van Cortlandt, but dying s.p.m. 15 April 1824, the title became

Ext.

BURGES, of East Ham and Thorpe Hall, co. Essex.
Cr. 4 May 1793.

I. Sir John Smith-Burges, created as above, *m.* Margaret, only da. and h. of Ynyr Burges, of East Ham and Thorpe Hall, co. Essex, esq., but dying s.p. 24 April 1803, the title became

Ext.

BURROUGHS, of CASTLE BAGSHAW, co. CAVAN, IRELAND, and BERKELEY SQUARE, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 1 Dec. 1804.

I. Sir WILLIAM BURROUGHS, created as above, advocate-general in Bengal, under the government of marquess Cornwallis, *m.* Letitia, da. of William Newburgh, of Ballyhaise and Drumcarn, co. Cavan, esq., but dying s.p.m. 1829, the title became

Ext.

1144740

BURTON, of STOKERSTON, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 22 July 1622.

I. Sir THOMAS BURTON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Philippa, da. of sir Henry Gobham, alias Brooks, knt., widow of Walter Calverley, who *d.* s.p.m.; and, 2dly, Anne, da. of Robert Reynolds, of London, gent., widow of Thomas Havers, of the custom-house, and *d.* 1655.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Prettyman, of Lodyngton, co. Leicester, bart., and *d.* 3 April 1659.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Thomas Clutterbuck, of London, knt.: he sold his estate of Stokerston, and *d.* 1705.

IV. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., very poor, and in prison, 1710; in Sept. 1712, he was convicted at the Old Bailey sessions of stealing a gold ring, and sentenced to transportation; and at his decease, unless he left male issue, the title became

Ext.

BUSWELL, of CLIPSTON, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 7 July 1660.

I. Sir GEORGE BUSWELL, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of sir James Enyon, of Flowrie, co. Northampton, bart., (who *re-m.* sir John Garrard, bart.,) but dying s.p. 16 March 1667, the title became

Ext.

BUSWELL, alias PELSANT, of CLIPSTON, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 5 March 1713-4.

I. Sir EUSEBIUS BUSWELL, alias PELSANT, in whom the baronetcy of Buswell was revived, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Hester, da. of sir Charles Skrymsher, of Norbury Manor, co. Stafford, knt.; and, 2dly, Honor, da. of Ralph Sneyd, of Keell Hall, co. Stafford, esq., but dying s.p.m. the title became

Ext.

BUTTON, of ALTON, co. WILTS.
Cr. 18 March 1621.

I. Sir WILLIAM BUTTON, created as above, *m.* Ruth, da. of Walter Dunch, of Avebury, co. Wilts, esq., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1654.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of —— Rolles, but *d.* s.p. 8 March 1659.

III. Sir ROBERT, b. and h., *m.* Eleanor, da. of —— Compton, of ——, co. Gloucester, and *d.* s.p. circa 1679.

IV. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Norton, of ——, co. Hunts, who *d.* s.p.; and, 2dly, Mary, da. of Thomas Bennet, esq., but dying s p. 29 Nov. 1712, the title became

Ext.

CAIRNES, of MONAGHAN, in IRELAND.
Cr. 6 May 1708.

I. Sir HENRY CAIRNES, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, sister to sir Nathaniel Gould, of Newington, co. Middlesex, knt., and *d.* s.p.m., at Dublin, 30 Oct. 1732.

II. Sir HENRY, b. and h., (to whom the patent was limited in remainder,) *m.* Frances, da. of John Gould, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, but dying s.p. 16 June 1743, the title became

Ext.

CALDER, of SOUTHWICK, co. HANTS.
Cr. 22 Aug. 1798.

I. Sir ROBERT CALDER, created as above, admiral of the white, and K.C.B., *m.* Amelia, da. of John Michell, of Bayfield, co. Norfolk, esq., but dying s.p. in 1818, the title became

Ext.

CALLANDAR, of WESTERTOWN, co. STIRLING.
Cr. 1 Aug. 1798.

I. Sir JOHN CALLANDAR, col. in the army, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of John Romer, of Cheswick, co. Northumberland, esq., relict of Bridges Kearney, esq., but dying s.p. 2 April 1812, the title became

Ext.

CALVERLEY, of CALVERLEY, co. YORK.
Cr. 11 Dec. 1711.

I. Sir WALTER CALVERLEY, created as above, *m.* Julia, da. of sir William Blackett, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, bart., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1749.

II. Sir WALTER, s. and h., who took the name of Blackett, in consequence of his marriage with Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of sir William Blackett, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, bart., but dying s.p.s. 11 Feb. 1777, the title became

Ext.

CAMBELL, of CLAY HALL, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 12 Feb. 1663-4.

I. Sir THOMAS CAMBELL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da of —— Corsellis, merchant, of London, who *d.* s.p.m.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Thomas, viscount Fanshawe (who *re-m.* Robert Sheffield, esq.) Sir Thomas *d.* 1665.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1668.

III. Sir HARRY, b. and h., *m.* 1st, Katherine, da. of sir Anthony Chester, of Chichley, co. Bucks, bart.; and 2dly, Katherine, da. of sir William Whorwood, of Sturton Castle, co. Stafford, and relict of capt. Anthony Markham, but dying s.p.m. 23 May 1699, the title became

Ext.

CAMBELL, of WOODFORD, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 9 April 1661.

I. Sir JOHN CAMBELL, created as above, *d.* s.p. May 1662, when the title became

Ext.

CAMPBELL, of INVERNEIL, co. ARGYLE.
Cr. 4 Dec. 1818.

I. Lieut. Gen. JAMES CAMPBELL, G.C.H., K.F.M., created as above, *m.* Agnes-Margaret, only da. of John Hunter, of Leicester-square, co. Middlesex, esq.; sir James was sometime civil commissioner to the Ionian Islands, and commander of the forces in the Adriatic, and dying s.p. 1819, the title became

Ext.

CANN, of COMPTON, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 13 Sept. 1662.

I. Sir ROBERT CANN, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Cecily, da. of Humphrey Hooke, alderman of Bristol; and 2dly, Anne, da. of —— Popley. Sir Robert *d.* Nov. 1685.

II. Sir WILLIAM, of Busselton, co. Somerset, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Langton, of Bristol, knt., and *d.* 16 July 1697.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Chester, esq., and *d.* s.p.m. 27 April 1726, æt. 32.

IV. Sir ROBERT, cousin and h., (being the eldest son of sir Thomas Cann, eldest son of sir Robert, the 1st bart., by his 2d wife,) *d. unm.* Jan. 1748.

V. Sir WILLIAM, town clerk of Bristol, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of ——, and, 2dly, Frances, da. of Richard Jeffreys, merchant, and *d.* 29 March 1753.

VI. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., (by the 1st wife,) *m.* Anne, da. of Henry Churchman, of Aust, co. Gloucester, esq., but dying s.p. 20 July 1765, the title became

Ext.

CAREW, of Antony, co. Cornwall.
Cr. 9 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Richard Carew, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Bridget, da. of John Chudleigh, of Ashton, co. Devon, esq.; and 2dly, ——, da. of —— Rolle, of Heanton, co. Devon, esq.

II. Sir Alexander, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* ——, da. of sir Robert Rolle, of Heanton, co. Devon, esq., and was beheaded, 23 Dec. 1644, "for adhering to the king and betraying his trust."

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, esq.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Norton, of Southwick, co. Hants, esq.; and 3dly, Mary, da. of sir William Morrice, of Werrington, co. Devon, bart. Sir John *d.* 1692.

IV. Sir Alexander, s. and h., (by the 3d marriage,) *d.* s.p.m.

V. Sir William, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Gilbert, earl of Coventry, and *d.* 8 March 1744.

VI. Sir Coventry, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Coplestone Warwick Bampfylde, of Poltimore, co. Devon, bart., who *re-m.* Francis Buller, esq., and *d.* s.p. 24 March 1748, when the title became

Ext.

CAREW, of Beddington, co. Surrey.
Cr. 11 Jan. 1715.

I. Sir Nicholas-Carew, created as above, *m* Anne, da. of Nicholas Hacket, of co. Bucks, esq., and *d.* 8 March 1727.

II. Sir Nicholas-Hacket, s. and h., *m.* Katherine, da. of John Martin, of Overbury, co. Gloucester, esq., but dying s.p.m. 19 Aug. 1762, the title became

Ext.

CARLETON, of Holcum, co. Oxon.
Cr. 28 May 1627.

I. Sir John, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Richard Houghton, of Houghton, co. Lancaster, esq., relict of sir John Cotton, knt., and *d.* circa 1637.

II. Sir George, s. and h., *d.* s.p., when the title became

Ext.

CARPENTIER, of France.
Cr. 9 Oct. 1658.

I. Sir Arthur Marigni Carpentier, was created as above; but from his having probably never resided in England, no information concerning him or his family has been obtained.

CARR, of SLEAFORD, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir EDWARD CARR, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Katherine, da. of Charles Bolle, of Haugh, esq., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Richard Dyer, of Staughton, co. Hunts, knt. Sir Edward *d.* 1619.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Gargrave, of Nostell, co. York, knt., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1667.

III. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Bennet, sister of Henry, lord Arlington, and *d.* Nov. 1682.

IV. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1683, æt. 21, when the title became

Ext.

CARTERET, of METESCHES, in JERSEY.
Cr. 9 May 1645.

I. Sir GEORGE CARTERET, vice-chamberlain of the household, and P.C., created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Philip Carteret, of St. Owen, knt., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1679.

II. Sir GEORGE, grandson and h., (being s. and h. of sir Philip Carteret, knt., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) was created baron Carteret, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, 19 Oct. 1681, *m.* Grace, da. and co-h. of John Granville, earl of Bath, who was created viscountess Carteret and countess Granville, 1 Jan. 1714. George, 1st baron, *d.* 22 Sept. 1695.

III. JOHN, 2d baron, succeeded his mother, as viscount Carteret and earl Granville, 18 Oct. 1744; *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of sir Robert Worsley, bart.; 2dly, Sophia, da. of Thomas, earl of Pomfret, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1763.

IV. ROBERT, 2d earl, s. and h., (by the 1st wife,) *d.* s.p. 1776, when all his honors became

Ext.

CARTERET, of ST. OWEN, JERSEY.
Cr. 4 June 1670.

I. Sir PHILIP CARTERET, bailiff of the island of Jersey, created as above, *m.* Anne de Maresq, and *d.* circa 1675.

II. Sir PHILIP, s. and h., *m.*, Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward de Carteret, and *d.* circa 1693.

III. Sir CHARLES, bailiff of the island of Jersey, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 6 June 1715, when the title became

Ext.

CASTLETON, of ST. EDMONDSBURY, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 9 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir WILLIAM CASTLETON, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— Massam, of co. Suffolk, esq., relict of —— Bacon, of Hesset, co. Suffolk, esq.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of Robert Morse, of Sturston, co. Suffolk, esq.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of Thomas Read, of Berdwell, co. Suffolk, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1705.

IV. Sir ROBERT, b. and h., *d. unm.*

V. Sir PHILIP, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of Osborn Clarke, gent., but *d.* s.p.s. 30 Sept. 1724.

VI. Rev. Sir CHARLES, cousin and h., (being son of William, 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward Taverner, of St. Olave's Abbey, in Herringfleet, co. Suffolk, gent.

VII. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1749.

VIII. Rev. sir JOHN, b. and h., rector of Gorston, co. Suffolk, afterwards of Hopton, co. Essex, *d.* s.p. 7 Nov. 1777.

IX. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *d.* at Hingham, co. Norfolk, 16 Jan. 1788, æt. 87.

X. Sir JOHN, s and h., *d.* s.p. 11 June 1788.

XI. Rev. Sir Edward, uncle and h., (next brother of sir William, 9th bart.,) rector of Thornham-with-Holme, co. Norfolk, *d.* 1794, æt. 87.

XII. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., resided at Lynn, co. Norfolk, in very reduced circumstances; he never assumed the title, and dying s.p. 17 Nov. 1810, æt. 58, the title became

Ext.

CHALONER, of GISBOROUGH, co. YORK.
Cr. 20 July 1620.

I. Sir WILLIAM CHALONER, created as above, *d.* s.p. circa 1640, when the title became

Ext.

CHAMBERLAYNE, of WICKHAM, co. OXON.
Cr. 4 Feb. 1642.

I. Sir THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Richard Chamberlaine, of Temple House, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1671.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of Edmund Prideaux, of the Inner Temple, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 1682.

III. Sir JAMES, b. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of —— Goodwyn, of Bodicote, co. Oxon, gent., and *d.* Oct. 1699.

IV. Sir JAMES, s. and h., lieut.-col. of the horse guards, *m.* ——, da. of —— Walker, esq., clerk to the house of commons, and *d.* s.p.m. 23 Dec. 1767.

V. Sir HENRY, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 25 Jan. 1776, when the title became

Ext.

CHAPLIN, of SOUTH, co. LINCOLN, and of LONDON.
Cr. 19 Sept. 1715.

I. Sir ROBERT CHAPLIN, director of the South Sea Company, created as above, *m.* ———, but *d.* s.p.m. 1 July 1728.

II. Sir JOHN, nephew and h., (being son of Porter Chaplin, eldest brother of the deceased, on whom the baronetcy was limited in remainder,) *m.* mrs. Morris, but dying s.p. 23 May 1730, æt. 19, the title became

Ext.

CHAPMAN, of London.
Cr. 27 June 1720.

I. Sir William, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Webb, alias Wood, of Kensington, esq., and *d.* 7 May 1737.

II. Sir John, of Cockenheath, co. Herts, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Rachel, da. and co-h. of James Edmondson; and 2dly, Sarah, da. of ——, but *d.* s.p. 29 Jan. 1781.

III. Sir William, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of ——, but dying s.p. circa 1784, the title became

Ext.

CHARDIN, of the Inner Temple, London.
Cr. 28 May 1720.

Sir John Chardin, (son of the great traveller, sir John Chardin, knt.,) created as above, *d.* s.p. 26 April 1755, æt. 68, when the title became

Ext.

CHARLETON, of Hesleyside, co. Northumberland.
Cr. 6 March 1645.

I. Sir Edward Charleton, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Edward Widdrington, of Cartington, bart., but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

CHARLTON, of Ludford, co. Hereford.
Cr. 12 May 1686.

I. Sir Job Charlton, speaker of the house of commons, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. and h. of William Blunden, of Bishop's Castle, esq.; and 2dly, Lettice, da. of Walter Waring, of Oldbury, esq. Sir Job *d.* 27 May 1697.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. and co-h. of the rev. mr. Bromwych; and 2dly, ——, da. of —— Cam, citizen of London. Sir Francis *d.* 21 April 1729.

III. Sir Blunden, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Foley, of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, sister of the 1st lord Foley, and *d.* Dec. 1742.

IV. Sir Francis, a gent. of the privy chamber, s. and h., *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1784, when the title became

Ext.

CHAYTOR, of Croft Hall, co. York.
Cr. 28 June 1671.

I. Sir William Chaytor, created as above, *m.* Peregrina, da. of sir James Cradock, knt., but dying s.p.s. in 1720, the title became

Ext.

CHEERE, of Westminster.
Cr. 18 July 1766.

I. Sir Henry Cheere, (the statuary,) created as above, *m.* Helen, da. of Sauvignion Randall, esq., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1781.

II. Rev. Sir William, s. and h., who dying s.p. March 1808, the title became

Ext.

CHERNOCKE, of Hulcott, co. Bedford.
Cr. 21 May 1661.

I. Sir St. John Chernocke, created as above, *m.* Audrey, da. of sir William Villiers, of Brookesby, co. Leicester, bart., and *d.* March 1680, æt. 61.

II. Sir Villiers, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of John Pynsent, of Comb, in Croydon, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1694, æt. 53.

III. Sir Pynsent, s and h., *m.* Helen, da. and co-h. of William Boteler, of Biddenham, co. Beds, esq., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1734.

IV. Sir Boteler, s. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1756.

V. Sir Villiers, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Roger Harris, of Silkstead, but dying s.p. 1779, the title became

Ext.

CHESTER, of Chichley, co. Bucks.
Cr. 23 March 1619.

I. Sir Anthony Chester, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Boleter, of Woodhall, co. Herts, knt.; 2dly, Mary, da. of John Ellis, of Kiddal, co. York, esq., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1635, æt. 70.

II. Sir Anthony, who served in the army of Charles I., s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Peyton, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, knt., and *d.* Feb. 1651, æt. 53.

III. Sir Anthony, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Samuel Cranmer, esq., alderman of London, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1697–8, æt. 65.

IV. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of William Wollaston, of Shenton, co. Leicester, esq.; and 2dly, Frances, da. of sir William Noel, of Kirkby, and widow of sir Charles Skrimshire, of Norbury, co. Stafford, knt., who *d.* s.p. Sir John *d.* 9 Feb. 1726.

V. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Penelope, da. of George Hewett, of Stretton, co. Leicester, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 21 March 1726.

VI. Sir John, b. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of sir Edward Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart., and *d.* 1747.

VII. Sir Charles-Bagot, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 25 May 1755.

VIII. Sir Francis, cousin and h., (son of Francis Chester, esq., 5th son of the 4th bart.,) *m.*, but *d.* at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, s.p. Oct. 1766.

IX. Rev. Sir Anthony, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Henry Chester, esq., next brother of sir John, 4th bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth Birt, but dying s.p. at East Haddon, co. Northampton, of which place he was rector, 17 May 1769, the title became

Ext.

CHILD, of Wanstead, co. Essex.
Cr. 18 July 1678.

I. Sir Josiah Child, sometime governor of the East India Company, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Edward Boate, of Portsmouth; 2dly, Mary, da. of William Atwood, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, and widow of Thomas Stone, of London, merchant; and 3dly, Emma, da. and co-h. of sir Henry Barnard, of Stoke, co. Salop, knt., widow of Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts, esq. Sir Josiah *d.* 22 June 1699, æt. 69.

II. Sir Josiah, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Cooke, of London, knt., but *d.* s.p. 20 Jan. 1704.

III. Sir Richard, b. and h., (by the 3d marriage,) was created baron of Newtown and viscount Castlemaine, 17 April 1718, and further advanced to the dignity of earl Tylney, of Castlemaine, 11 Jan. 1732; he *m.* Dorothy, da. and h. of John Glynne, of Bisseter, co. Oxford, knt., and *d.* at Aix, in Provence, March 1749.

IV. John, 2d earl, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 17 Sept. 1784, when all his honours became

Ext.

CHILD, of Surat, in the East Indies.
Cr. 4 Feb. 1684 5.

I. Sir John Child, general of the forces in India, and president of the East India Council at Surat, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of John Shackstone, deputy-governor of Bombay, (who *re-m.* John Weldon, deputy-governor,) and *d.* at Bombay circa 1690.

II. Sir Cæsar, s. and h., *m.* Hester, da. of John Evance, of London, esq., and *d.* 7 March 1724, of the small-pox.

III. Sir Cæsar, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1753, when the title became

Ext.

CHOLMELEY, of Whitby, co. York.
Cr. 10 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Hugh Cholmeley, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir William Twisden, of East Peckham, co. Kent, bart., and *d.* circa 1660.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Katherine, da. of Jo. Savile, of Methley, co. York, and *d.* circa 1663.

III. Sir Hugh, s. and h., *d.* young, 1665.

IV. Sir Hugh, uncle and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Spencer, earl of Northampton. Sir Hugh was governor of the Mole, in Tangier, in 1665, and at his decease s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley, co. Chester.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir Robert Cholmondeley, created as above, was further advanced to the dignity of viscount Cholmondeley, of Kellis, in Ireland, 1628; baron Cholmondeley, of Wiche Malbank, co. Chester, 1 Sept. 1645; and

earl of Leinster, in Ireland, 5 March following; *m.* Catharine, da. of John, lord Stanhope, of Harrington, but dying s.p.l. 2 Oct. 1659, all his honours became

Ext.

CHUDLEIGH, of Aston, co. Devon.
Cr. 1 Aug. 1622.

I. Sir George Chudleigh, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir William Stroud, of Newnham, co. Devon, knt., and *d.* 1657.

II. Sir George, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Hugh Fortescue, of Filegh, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 1691.

III. Sir George, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Richard Lee, of Winslade, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 1718.

IV. Sir George, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of sir William Davie, of Creedy, co. Devon, bart., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1738.

V. Sir Thomas, nephew and h., (being son of Thomas Chudleigh, esq., next brother to the 4th bart.,) *d. unm.* 23 June 1741, at Aix-la-Chapelle.

VI. Sir John, of Chalmington, co. Dorset, cousin and h., (being son of George Chudleigh, esq., 2d son, but heir of Hugh Chudleigh, esq., 2d surviving son of sir George, 2d bart.,) killed *unm.* at Ostend, 1 Aug. 1745, when the title became

Ext.

CHUTE, of Hauxfall Place, co. Kent.
Cr. 17 Sept. 1684.

I. Sir George Chute, created as above, *d.* s.p. 1721, when the title became

Ext.

CLARGES, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 30 Oct. 1674.

I. Sir Walter Clarges, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir Dawes Wymondsell, of Putney, co. Surrey, knt.; 2dly, Jane, da. of the hon. James Herbert, of Kingsey, co. Bucks; and 3dly, Elizabeth, 2d da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Gould, knt., alderman of London. Sir Walter *d.* March 1705-6.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Barbara, youngest da. and co-h. of John Berkeley, viscount Fitzharding, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1759.

III. Sir Thomas, grandson and h., (only son of Thomas Clarges, esq., only son of the last bart.,) *m.* ——, da. of —— Skrine, esq., and *d.* 27 July 1783.

IV. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1834, when the title became

Ext.

CLARKE, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge.
Cr. 25 July 1698.

I. Sir Samuel Clarke, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Thomson, of Newington Green, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* 8 March 1719.
II. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Arthur Barnardiston, of Barnardiston, co. Suffolk, and *d.* Nov. 1746.
III. Sir Samuel, s. and h., *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1758.
IV. Sir Robert, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Littel, of Bow Lane, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1770.
V. Sir John, s. and h., *d.* young, 8 Nov. 1782.
VI. Sir Arthur, uncle and h., (3d son of the 2d bart.,) *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 23 May 1806, when the title became

Ext.

CLERE, of Ormesby, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 27 Feb. 1620.

I. Sir Henry Clere, created as above, *m.* Muriel, da. of sir Edmund Mundeford, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, knt., but *d.* 21 Aug. 1622, s.p.m., (leaving an only child, Abigail, *m.* to John, 2d son of sir Oliver Cromwell, of Hinchenbrooke,) when the title became

Ext.

CLERKE, of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester.
Cr. 18 June 1661.

I. Sir Clement Clerke, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. and h. of George Talbot, of Ridge, co. Salop, esq.
II. Sir Talbot, s. and h., *m.* Hannah, da. of ——, and *d.* 1708.
III. Sir Clement, s. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1715.
IV. Sir Talbot, b. and h., *m.* Barbara, da. and co-h. of Thomas Gladin, of Durrent Hall, in Chesterfield, co. Derby, esq., (who *re-m.* John Monk Morgan, of Monmouthshire, esq ,) and *d.* 16 Feb. 1723.
V. Sir Talbot, s. and h., *d.* a minor, 20 Nov. 1732.
VI. Sir Talbot, cousin and h., (only son of George, 3d son of sir Clement, 1st bart.,) *m.* Lucy, da. of the rev. mr. Rogers, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, but dying s.p. 10 July 1759, the title became

Ext.

CLERKE, of Duddlestone, co. Salop.
Cr. 26 Oct. 1774.

I. Sir Philip-Jennings Clerke, created as above, *d.* s.p. 22 April 1788, when the title became

Ext.

CLIFTON, of Clifton, co Lancaster.
Cr. 4 March 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Clifton, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Bridget, da. of sir George Heneage, of Hayton, co. Leicester; and, 2dly, Bridget, da. of sir Edward Hussey, bart.: sir Thomas was accused of high treason in September 1694, and though no bill was found against him, it produced insanity, which caused his death in November following, upon which the baronetcy became

Ext.

CLOSE, Major-General, in the service of the East India Company.
Cr. 12 Dec. 1812.

I. Sir Barry Close, sometime resident at Mysore, created as above, *d. unm.* 1813, when the title became

Ext.

COBB, of Adderbury, co. Oxon.
Cr. 9 Dec. 1662.

I. Sir Thomas Cobb, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Katherine, da. of sir Richard Onslow, of West Clandon, co. Surrey, knt., who *d.* s.p.; and, 2dly, Christian, da. of sir Edward Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart. Sir Thomas *d.* Feb. 1699.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1744.

III. Sir George, b. and h., *m.* Anne, 2d da. and co-h. of Joseph Langton, of Newton Park, co. Somerset, esq., relict of Robert Langton, of Brislington, esq.: sir George accidentally falling into a moat at the seat of John Blagrave, esq., near Reading, co. Berks, was drowned, s.p.m. 29 March 1762, æt. 90, whereupon the title became

Ext.

COCKS, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester.
Cr. 7 April 1661.

I. Sir Richard Cocks, created as above, *m.* Susannah, da. of Ambrose Elton, of the Hasle, co. Hereford, esq., and *d.* circa 1684.

II. Sir Richard, grandson and heir, (being son of Richard Cocks, esq., eldest son of 1st bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of Richard Nevil, of Billingbear, co. Berks, esq.; and, 2dly, Mary, da. of William Bethell, of Swindon, co. York, esq., but *d.* s.p. Oct. 1726.

III. Rev. sir Robert, D.D., b. and h., *m.* mrs. Anne Fulks, of Oxford, and *d.* Feb. 9, 1735-6, at Woodstock, co. Oxon.

IV. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Cholmeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln, esq., but dying s.p.s. 4 April 1765, the title became

Ext.

COGHILL, of RICHINGS, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 24 March 1781.

I. Sir JOHN COGHILL, created as above, *d.* s.p. at Bath, 8 March 1790, when the title became

Ext.

COKE, of LANGFORD, co. DERBY.
Cr. 30 Dec. 1641.

I. Sir EDWARD COKE, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of sir William Dyer, of Great Stoughton, co. Hunts.

II. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of —— Barker, of Abrighlee, co. Salop, esq., but *d.* s.p. Jan. 1687.

III. Sir EDWARD, b. and h., *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1727, when the title became

Ext.

COLBRAND, of BOREHAM, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 21 Dec. 1621.

I. Sir JOHN COLBRAND, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of —— Wilson, of ——; and, 2dly, Sarah, da. of —— Needham, of ——, co. Derby, (who *re-m.* Humphrey Newton, of Axmouth, co. Devon, esq.,) and *d.* 1627.

II. Sir JAMES, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Margaret, da. of Richard Amias, serjeant-at-law.

III. Sir RICHARD, colonel in the army of king Charles I., s. and h., was slain *unm.* in the civil wars.

IV. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., *d. unm.*, of the small-pox, 1672.

V. Sir ROBERT, half-uncle and heir, (being son of sir John, 1st bart., by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Southland, of Lee, co. Kent, but dying s.p. 2 June 1709, the title became

Ext.

COLBY, of KENSINGTON, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 18 June 1720.

I. Sir THOMAS COLBY, commissioner of the navy, created as above, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1729, when the title became

Ext.

COLE, of BRANCEPETH, co. DURHAM.
Cr. 4 March 1640.

I. Sir NICHOLAS COLE, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of sir Thomas Lyddall, of Ravensholme Castle.

II. Sir RALPH, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Windham, of ——; and 2dly, Katherine, da. of sir Henry Foulis, of Ingleby Manor, co. York, bart., and *d.* 1660.

III. Sir NICHOLAS, grandson and heir, (being son of Nicholas Cole, esq., son of sir Ralph, 2d bart., by his 2d marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. of Collier Campbell, but *d.* s.p. 1710-11.

IV. Sir MARK, b. and h., *d.* s.p. before 1727, when the title became

Ext.

COLLIER, CAPTAIN, R.N.
Cr. 20 Sept. 1814.

I. Sir GEORGE RALPH COLLIER, K.C.B., created as above, *m.* Maria, da. and co-h. of John Lyon, of Liverpool, M.D., but dying March 1824, s.p., the title became

Ext.

COMPTON, of HARTBURY, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 6 May 168

I. Sir WILLIAM COMPTON, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. of Thomas Bond, of Hoxton, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* circa 1698.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* the da. and h. of —— Hyde, of Hinton in Hurst, co. Bucks, and *d.* 5 June 1731.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Holder, of ———, and *d.* 3 May 1758.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Bradnock, but *d.* s.p. Jan. 1760.

V. Sir WALTER, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 29 Aug. 1773, when the title became

Ext.

CONSTABLE, of FLAMBOROUGH, co. YORK.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir WILLIAM CONSTABLE, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Thomas, 1st viscount Fairfax, but dying s.p. 15 June 1654-5, the title became

Ext.

Sir William was a colonel in the parliament army, and was one of those who signed the death-warrant of king Charles I.; and on the restoration of Charles II., his lands, &c. were excepted in the general pardon, as likewise all pains, penalties, and forfeitures, as though the act had never passed.

CONSTABLE, of EVERINGHAM, co. YORK.
Cr. 20 July 1642.

I. Sir PHILIP CONSTABLE, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Roper, of Eltham, co. Kent, knt., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1664. Sir Philip suffered much for his loyalty to king Charles I.

II. Sir MARMADUKE, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Richard Sherborne, of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster, esq.

III. Sir PHILIP MARK, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Francis Radclyffe, of Dilston, co. Northumberland, bart., afterwards earl of Derwentwater.

IV. Sir MARMADUKE, s. and h., *d.* abroad, s.p., July 1746, æt. 90, when the title became

Ext.

CONWAY, of BROTHRUTHAN, co. FLINT.
Cr. 25 July 1660.

I. Sir HENRY CONWAY, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Richard Lloyd, of ———, and *d.* circa 1676.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Margaretta Maria, da. and co-h. of John Digby, of ——— ; and 2dly, ——, da. of Richard Grenvile, of Wotton Underwood, co. Bucks, esq., but dying s.p.m. 27 April 1721, the title became

Ext.

CONYERS, of HORDEN, co. DURHAM.
Cr. 14 July 1628.

I. Sir JOHN CONYERS, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of Thomas Groves, citizen of York, and *d.* 1664.

II. Sir CHRISTOPHER, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Langhorne, of London, esq.; and 2dly, Julia, da. of Richard, visct. Lumley, and relict of Alexander Jermyn, of Lordington, co. Sussex, esq.: sir Christopher *d.* Oct. 1693.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* mrs. Mary Newman, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1719, æt. 75.

IV. Sir BALDWYN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. and h. of Edward Conyers, of Blaston, co. Leicester, esq., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Margaret, da. of Henry Nevil, of the Holt, co. Leicester, esq., but *d.* s.p.m., 17 April 1731.

V. Sir RALPH, cousin and heir, (being descended from a younger son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Jane, only da. of Ralph Blackston, esq., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1767.

VI. Sir BLACKSTON, captain of marines and collector of the customs at Newcastle, s. and h., *d. unm.*, Oct. 1791.

VII. Sir NICHOLAS, b. and h., comptroller of customs at Glasgow, *m.* ——, da. of ———, and *d.* 1796.

VIII. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *d.* s.p.

IX. Sir THOMAS, uncle and h., *m.* Isabel, da. of James Lambton, of Whitehall, co. Durham, gent., but died in great indigence at Chester-le-street, s.p.m., 15 April 1810, when the title became

Ext.

COOKE, of Brome Hall, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 29 June 1663.

I. Sir William Cooke, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Astley, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, esq.; and 2dly, ——, da. of ———, relict of William Steward, of Barton Mills, co. Suffolk, gent.

II. Sir William, s. and h., (by the 1st wife,) *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of William Steward, of Barton Mills, co. Suffolk, gent., but dying s.p.m. Jan. 1708, æt. 78, the title became

Ext.

COOKES, of Norgrave, co. Worcester.
Cr. 24 Dec. 1664.

I. Sir William Cookes, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of John Cookes, of Tookys Farm, co. Worcester, who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Mercy, da. of Edward Dinley, of Chalton, co. Worcester: sir William *d.* 1672-3.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Maria, da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Plymouth, but dying s.p., circa 1701, the title became

Ext.

COOPER, of Walcot, co. Somerset.
Cr. 19 Feb. 1828.

I. Sir John-Hutton Cooper, F.R.S., F.S.A., lieutenant-colonel of the 2d regiment of Somersetshire militia, and groom of the bedchamber to his majesty when duke of Clarence, created a baronet as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth-Mary, da. of Edward Ellis, of Anwick, esq.; 2dly, Phillis, da. of William Neate, of London, esq., widow of Charles Meniconi, of Sunbury, esq.; and, 3dly, Maria-Charlotte, only da. of sir George Baker, bart., but dying s.p. 24 Dec. 1828, æt. 63, the title became

Ext.

COPE, of Brewerne, co. Oxford.
Cr. 1 March 1714.

I. Sir Jonathan Cope, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Robert Jenkinson, bart., and *d.* 26 March 1765.

II. Sir Charles, grandson and h., (being s. and h. of Jonathan Cope, eldest son of the 1st baronet,) *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Cecil Bisshopp, bart., and sister of Cecil, lord De la Zouch, (who *re-m.* Charles, 1st earl of Liverpool.) and *d.* 14 June 1781.

III. Sir Charles, s. and h., *d.* a minor, æt. about 12 years, 25 Dec. 1781: his estates passed to his sisters, Diana, duchess of Dorset, and Catharine, countess of Aboyne, but the baronetcy to

IV. Sir Jonathan, uncle and h., (2d son of Jonathan Cope, eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Annabella, only da. of William Candler, esq., sometime a captain in the 10th regiment of foot, and grandda. of Henry

Candler, D.D., of Callan Castle, co. Kilkenny, archdeacon of Ossory; but dying s.p.s., 30 Dec. 1821, the title became

Ext.

COPLEY, of SPROTBOROUGH, co. YORK.
Cr. 17 June 1661.

I. Sir GODFREY COPLEY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elianor, da. of sir Thomas Walmesley, knt.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Stanhope, knt., and *d.* circa 1684.

II. Sir GODFREY, F.R.S., s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Katherine, da. and h. of John Purcell, of Nantriba, co. Montgomery; and 2dly, ——, da. of —— Carew, of ———, but dying s.p.m.s., 9 April 1709, the title became

Ext.

CORBET, of SPROWSTON, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 4 July 1623.

I. Sir JOHN CORBET, brother of Miles Corbet, the regicide, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Arthur Capel, of Hadham, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1627, æt. 37.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.*

III. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., suffered much for his loyalty to king Charles I.: he sold Sprowston to sir Thomas Adams, bart., and dying *unm.* 1661, the title became

Ext.

CORBET, of STOKE, co. SALOP.
Cr. 19 Sept. 1627.

I. Sir JOHN CORBET, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir George Mainwaring, of Ightfield, co. Salop, knt.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Letitia, da. of sir Robert Knollys, of Gray's Court, co. Oxon, knt.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Theophila, da. and h. of James Campbell, of Woodford, co. Essex, esq.; and 2dly, Frances, da. of Randolph Egerton, of Betley, co. Stafford, esq. (who *re-m.* sir James Poole, of Poole, bart.)

IV. Sir ROBERT, clerk of the board of green cloth and commissioner of customs, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Jane, da. of sir William Hooker, knt., sometime lord mayor of London, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1740, æt. 80.

V. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Harriot, da. of Robert Pitt, sister of William, 1st earl of Chatham, but *d.* s.p., 15 Sept. 1748.

VI. Rev. sir HENRY, b. and h., *d. unm.*, 7 May 1750, when the title became

Ext.

CORBET, of MORETON CORBET, co. SALOP.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1641-2.

I. Sir VINCENT CORBET, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. of sir Robert Monson, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, (who was created viscountess Corbet for life, and *re-m.* sir Charles Lee, of Billesley, co. Warwick, knt.,) and *d.* 28 Dec. 1656.

II. Sir VINCENT, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Francis Thornes, of Shelvock, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* of the small-pox, 4 Feb. 1680, æt. circa 37.

III. Sir VINCENT, s. and h., *d. unm.*, in Fleet-street, London, 6 Aug. 1688, when the title became

Ext.

CORBET, of LEIGHTON, co. MONTGOMERY.
Cr. 20 June 1642.

I. Sir EDWARD CORBET, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of Edward Waitess, of Leighton, co. Montgomery, esq.

II. Sir RICHARD, F.R.S., grandson and h., (being son of Edward Corbet, esq., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Victoria, da. and co-h. of sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, co. Southampton, knt., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1683, æt. 42.

III. Sir UVEDALE, s. and h., *m.* lady Mildred, da. of James, earl of Salisbury, (who *re-m.* sir Charles Hotham, bart.,) and *d.* 15 Oct. 1701.

IV. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *d. unm.*, 25 Sept. 1774, æt. 78, when the title became

Ext.

This baronetcy was claimed by mr. Charles Corbet, a clerk in a lottery-office in London, as descended from a younger son of the 1st bart.: he died in very reduced circumstances in May 1808, leaving a son, Richard, who was in the East India Company's service.

CORBET, of STOKE-UPON-TERN, and ADDERLEY, co. SALOP.
Cr. 27 June 1786.

I. Sir CORBET CORBET, (formerly D'Avenant,) created as above, *m.* Hester, da. of sir Lynch Salusbury Cotton, of Combermere Abbey, co. Chester, bart., but *d.* s.p., 31 March 1823, when the title became

Ext.

CORDELL, of MELFORD HALL, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 22 June 1660.

I. Sir ROBERT CORDELL, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. and co-h. of sir Edmund Wright, knt., lord mayor of London, and *d.* circa 1680.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Waldgrave, of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, esq., and *d.* circa 1690.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Adams, of London, but being killed by a fall from his horse, s.p., May 1704, æt. circa 27, the title became

Ext.

CORNISH, of SNARESBROOK, co. BEDFORD.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1766.

I. Sir SAMUEL CORNISH, created as above, vice-admiral of the red, and F.R.S., *d.* s.p., 30 Oct. 1770, when the title became

Ext.

CORYTON, of NEWTON, co. CORNWALL.
Cr. 27 Feb. 1661-2.

I. Sir JOHN CORYTON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Mills, of Colebrook, co. Devon, and *d.* 1680.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Chiverton, knt., but *d.* s.p. 1690.

III. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. of Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* Dec. 1711.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Rachel, da. of William Helyar, of East Coker, co. Somerset, esq., but dying s.p., July 1739, the title became

Ext.

COTTINGTON, of HANWORTH, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 16 Feb. 1623.

I. Sir FRANCIS COTTINGTON, created as above, was further advanced to the dignity of lord Cottington, baron of Hanworth, co. Middlesex, 7 Car. I., 1631; *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Meredith, knt., widow of sir Robert Brett. His lordship was sometime chancellor and under-treasurer of the exchequer, ambassador to Spain, and lord treasurer during the civil wars: he *d.* s.p.s. at Valladolid, in Spain, 1653, when all his honors became

Ext.

COTTON, of CONNINGTON, co. HUNTINGDON.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir ROBERT COTTON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of William Brocas, of Thedingworth, co. Leicester, bart., and *d.* 6 May 1631, æt. 60. Sir Robert was a man of great learning, and the founder of that library of scarce and exquisite manuscripts, which was given to the use of the public for ever by his grandson, sir John, the 3d bart.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of William, lord Howard, of Naworth Castle, co. Cumberland; 2dly, Alice, da. and sole h. of sir John Constable, of Dromonby, co. York, knt., relict of Edmund Anderson, of Stratton and Eyworth, co. Bedford, esq., and *d.* 13 May 1662, æt. 68.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. and sole h. of Edmund Anderson, of Stratton and Eyworth, co. Bedford, esq.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Honywood, of Mark's Hall, co. Essex, knt., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1702, æt. 81.

IV. Sir JOHN, grandson and h., (being son of John Cotton, esq., only son of the last bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Herbert, of Kingsey, co. Oxon, esq., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1730-1, æt. 52.

V. Sir ROBERT, uncle and h., (being only surviving son of sir John Cotton, 3d bart., by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Honywood,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of —— Wigston, esq., and 2dly, mrs. Morton. Sir Robert *d.* 12 July 1749, æt. 80.

VI. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of sir Robert Burdett, of Bramcote, co. Warwick, bart., but dying s.p.m., 27 March 1752, the title became

Ext.

COURTENE, of ALDINGTON, co. WORCESTER.
Cr. 18 May 1621.

I. Sir PETER COURTÈNE, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of sir John Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby, knt., but dying s.p., circa 1624, the title became

Ext.

COVERT, of SLAUGHAM, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 2 July 1660.

I. Sir JOHN COVERT, created as above, *m.* Isabella, da. of sir William Leigh, of Longborow, co. Gloucester, knt., relict of Gervase Warmstrey, of Worcester, but dying s.p., circa 1679, the title became

Ext.

CRANE, of CHILTON, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 11 May 1627.

I. Sir ROBERT CRANE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Susan, da. of sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath, knt.; and 2dly, Dorothy, da. of sir Henry Hobart, knt. and bart., but dying s.p.m., circa 1643, the title became

Ext.

CRANE, of WOOD-RISING, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 20 March 1642-3.

I. Sir RICHARD CRANE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of William, lord Widdrington, but dying s.p., 1655, the title became

Ext.

CRAVEN, of SPERSHOLT, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 4 June 1661.

I. Sir ANTHONY, CRAVEN, created as above, *m.* Theodosia, da. of sir William Wiseman, of Canfield Hall, co. Essex, bart., but dying s.p.m., 1713, the title became

Ext.

CRISPE, of HAMMERSMITH, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 14 April 1665.

I. Sir NICHOLAS CRISPE, created as above, *m.* Judith, da. of John Adrian, of London, merchant. Sir Nicholas was of Westerham, co. Kent, and *d.* Nov. 1698.

II. Sir JOHN, of Salisbury, co. Wilts, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Sayer, of Doctors' Commons, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1723.

III. Sir NICHOLAS, s. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.*, 1 June 1730, æt. 12.

IV. Sir CHARLES, of Durnford, Oxford, uncle and h., (being 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *d.* s.p., 10 July 1740, when the title became

Ext.

CROFTS, of STOW, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 16 March 1660-1.

I. Sir JOHN CROFTS, created as above, *m.* ——, da. and h. of —— Bryers, of ————, but dying s.p. 1664-5, the title became

Ext.

CROPLEY, of CLERKENWELL, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 7 May 1661.

I. Sir JOHN CROPLEY, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Daniel Hollingworth, of London, gent.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. of Robert Wilson, of London, merchant, and *d.* circa 1672.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.* Dec. 1713, when the title became

Ext.

CROSSE, of WESTMINSTER.
Cr. 13 July 1713.

I. Sir THOMAS CROSSE, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of Patrick Lambe, of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks, esq., and *d.* 27 May 1738, æt. 74.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of —— ——, but dying s.p., 12 March 1762, the title became

Ext.

CROWE, of LLANHERNE, co. CAERMARTHEN.
Cr. 3 July 1627.

I. Sir SACKVILE CROWE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir George Manners, of Haddon, and sister of John, 8th earl of Rutland: he *d.* in the Fleet prison, London, 1683.

II. Sir SACKVILE, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Rouse, bart.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of William Herbert, of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, esq., and relict of sir Henry Vaughan, of Derwitt, co. Carmarthen, but dying s.p.s., the title became

Ext.

CULLEN, of EAST SHEEN, co. SURREY.
Cr. 17 June 1661.

I. Sir ABRAHAM CULLEN, created as above, *m.* Abigael, da. of John Rushout, of London, merchant, and *d.* 1668.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.*, 1677.

III. Sir RUSHOUT, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir John Maynard, of Isleham, co. Cambridge, and relict, 1st, of Francis Buller, of Cornwall, esq., and 2dly, of William Adams, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, esq.; sir Rushout *m.*, 2dly, Eleanor, da. of William Jarret, of London, merchant, but dying s.p.m., 15 Oct. 1730, the title became

Ext.

CULPEPER, of PRESTON, co. KENT.
Cr. 17 May 1627.

I. Sir WILLIAM CULPEPER, created as above, *m.* Helen, da. of —— ——, and *d.* 1651.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of —— ——, and *d.* circa or ante 1660.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1723, when the title became

Ext.

CULPEPER, of WAKEHURST, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 20 Sept. 1628.

I. Sir WILLIAM CULPEPER, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and h. of sir Benjamin Pellett, of Bolney, knt.

II. Sir BENJAMIN, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of Goldsmith Hudson, but *d.* s.p.

III. Sir EDWARD, b. and h. *m.* —— ——.

IV. Sir William, grandson and h., (being son of Benjamin Culpeper, esq., eldest son of the last bart.,) and *d.* 28 March 1740, when the title became

Ext.

CURLL, of SOBERTON, co. HANTS.
Cr. 20 June 1678.

I. Sir WALTER CURLL, created as above, *m.* Barbara, da. of —— ——, but dying s.p. 1678-9, the title became

Ext.

CURSON, of WATER PEERY, co. OXON.
Cr. 30 April 1661.

I. Sir THOMAS CURSON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Burrow, of Burrow, co. Leicester, esq., and *d.* circa 1681.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Penelope, da. and co-h. of William Child, of Worcestershire, esq., and 2dly, Anne, sister to Rowland, lord Dormer, relict of Edmund Powell, of Sandford, co. Oxon, esq., who *d.* s.p. Sir John *d.* Dec. 1727.

III. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Francis Knollys, of Winchingdon, co. Bucks, esq.; and 2dly, Winifred, da. of Edmund Powell, of Sandford, esq., but dying s.p.s. 28 May 1750, the title became

Ext.

CURTIUS, Resident in SWEDEN.
Cr. 2 April 1652.

I. Sir WILLIAM CURTIUS, resident in Sweden and Germany, for Charles 2d; of whom (from his residence abroad) no information has been obtained.

CURWEN, of WORKINGTON, co. CUMBERLAND.
Cr. 12 March 1626-7.

I. Sir PATRICIUS CURWEN, created as above, *m.* Isabel, da. and co-h. of George Selby, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, but dying s.p.s. 1664, the title became

Ext.

CUTLER, of LONDON.
Cr. 9 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN CUTLER, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elisha, da. of sir Thomas Tipping, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, knt.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Foot, of London, knt. and bart., but dying s.p.m. 15 April 1693, æt. 85, the title became

Ext.

CUTTS, of CHILDERLEY, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 21 June 1660.

I. Sir JOHN CUTTS, created as above, *d. unm.* at Sarum, in 1670, when the title became

Ext.

D'AETH, of KNOWLTON, co. KENT.
Cr. 16 July 1716.

I. Sir THOMAS D'AETH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and at length h. of sir John Narborough, knt.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of Walter Williams, of Dingestow, co. Monmouth, gent., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1745.

II. Sir NARBOROUGH, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of John Clarke, of Blake Hall, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 8 Oct. 1773.

III. Sir NARBOROUGH, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1808, when the title became

Ext.

DALLISON, of LOUGHTON, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir ROGER DALLISON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Ti rwhitt, of ————.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., slain s.p. at Naseby, (ex parte regis,) 14 June 1645, when the title became

Ext.

DALSTON, of DALSTON, co. CUMBERLAND.
Cr. 15 Feb. 1640-1.

I. Sir WILLIAM DALSTON, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Bolles, of Osberton, co. Notts, esq., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1683.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir William Ramsden, knt.

III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. and co-h. of sir Francis Blake, of Whitney, co. Oxon, knt.; and 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Michael Wentworth, of Woolley, co. York, knt.

IV. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. of George Huxley, esq., but dying s.p.m. 7 March 1765, the title became

Ext.

DANCE-HOLLAND, of WITTENHAM, co. BERKS.
Cr. 27 Nov. 1800.

I. Sir NATHANIEL DANCE-HOLLAND, created as above, *m.* Harriet, da. of sir Cecil Bisshopp, bart., and relict, 1st, of Thomas Dummer, of Cranbury, co. Hants, and 2dly, of Thomas Chamberlaine, esqs., but dying s.p. 15 Oct. 1811, the title became

Ext.

DANVERS, of CULWORTH, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 21 March 1642-3.

I. Sir SAMUEL DANVERS, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Pope, knt., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1683.

II. Sir POPE, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of William Barker, esq., of Sunning, co. Berks, and *d.* 4 May 1712.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Meriel, da. of sir Robert Leicester, of Nether Tabley, co. Chester, bart.; 2dly, Susannah, sister and co-h. of sir Edward Nicolls, bart.; and 3dly, Mary, da. of the rev. John Hutchins, rector of Eydon. Sir John *d.* 26 Sept. 1744.

IV. Sir HENRY, s. and h., (by the 3d marriage,) *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1753, æt. 22.

V. Sir MICHAEL, b. and h., *d. unm.*, 20 Aug. 1776, when the title became

Ext.

DANVERS, of SWITHLAND, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 4 July 1746.

I. Sir JOSEPH DANVERS, F.R.S., created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of Thomas Babington, of Rothley, esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1753, æt. 56.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of —— Joel Watson, of Clapham, co. Surrey, esq., but dying s.p.m. 21 Sept. 1796, æt. 73, the title became

Ext.

DARCY, of ST. OSITH'S, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 19 June 1660.

I. Sir THOMAS DARCY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Cecilia, da. of sir Symonds D'Ewes, of Stowe Langtoft, co. Suffolk, knt. and bart.; 2dly, Jane, da. of Robert Cole, of the Temple, London, esq., *d.* 1693.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d. unm.*, Oct. 1698, when the title became

Ext.

DARELL, of WEST WOODHEY, co. BERKS.
Cr. 13 June 1622.

I. Sir JOHN DARELL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Chamberlain, knt.; and 2dly, Anne, da. of William Young, of East Woodhey, co. Hants, but dying s.p.m. the title became

Ext.

DARNELL, of HEYLING, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 6 Sept. 1621.

I. Sir THOMAS DARNELL, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. of Thomas Fisher, and sister of sir Thomas Fisher, of Islington, bart., but dying s.p.m. circa 1640, the title became

Ext.

DAVERS, of ROUGHAM, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 12 May 1682.

I. Sir ROBERT DAVERS, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of ———, and *d.* circa 1688.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas, lord Jermyn, of Rushbrook, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1722.

III. Sir ROBERT, auditor of excise, *d.* s.p. 1 June 1723.

IV. Sir JERMYN, b. and h., *m.* Margaretta, da. and co-h. of the rev. mr. Green, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1743.

V. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *d. unm.* in North America, 1763.

VI. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1806, when the title became

Ext.

DAVIES, of London.
Cr. 11 Jan. 1685-6.

I. Sir George Davies, consul and agent, at Naples, created as above, concerning whom no further information has been obtained.

DAVY, of Grosvenor Street, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 20 Oct. 1818.

I. Sir Humphrey Davy, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and h. of Charles Kerr, of Kelso, relict of Shuckburgh-Ashby Apreece, esq. Sir Humphrey was D.C.L., president of the Royal Society, and member of several learned societies on the continent of Europe; dying s.p. at Geneva, in 1829, the title became

Ext.

DAWES, of Putney, co. Surrey.
Cr. 1 June 1663.

I. Sir John Dawes, created as above, *m.* Christian, da. and h. of William Lyons, of Bocking, co. Essex, esq., (who *re-m.* sir Anthony Dean, of London, knt.)

II. Sir Robert, s. and h., *d. unm.*

III. Right rev. sir William, b. and h., archbishop of Canterbury, &c., *m.* Frances, da. and at length co-h. of sir Thomas Darcy, of Braxted Lodge, co. Essex, bart., and *d.* 30 April 1724, æt. 53.

IV. Sir Darcy, s. and h., *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of Richard Roundell, of Hutton Wandsley, co. York, esq., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1732.

V. Sir William, s. and h., *d. unm.*, 28 May 1741, when the title became

Ext.

DAWNAY, of Cowick, co. York.
Cr. 19 May 1642.

I. Sir Christopher Dawnay, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of John Moseley, of Uskelfe, co. York, esq., and *d.* 1644.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.*, when the title became

Ext.

DECKER, of London.
Cr. 20 July 1716.

I. Sir Matthew Decker, a merchant of London, created as above, *m.* Henrietta, da. of the rev. Richard Watkins, D.D., rector of Wickford, co. Warwick, but dying s.p.m. 18 March 1749, the title became

Ext.

DELAVAL, of SEATON, co. NORTHUMBERLAND.
Cr. 29 June 1660.

I. Sir RALPH DELAVAL, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Alexander, earl of Leven, relict of Henry Fraser, lord Lovat.

II. Sir RALPH, 2d bart., grandson and h., (son and h. of Robert Delaval, esq., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Diana, da. of George, lord Delamere, (who *re-m.* sir Edward Blacket, bart.,) but *d.* s.p.m. Aug. 1696.

III. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.* and had issue; he *d.* June 1727.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h. Concerning the descent of this baronetcy nothing further is known.

DELAVAL, of FORD, co. NORTHUMBERLAND.
Cr. 1 July 1761.

I. Sir JOHN-HUSSEY DELAVAL, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Delaval, of Redford, co. Wicklow, in Ireland, 1782-3, and baron Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, 21 Aug. 1786; he *m.*, 1st, Susannah, da. of R. Robinson, and widow of John Potter, esq.; and 2dly, Charlotte, da. of —— Knight, but dying s.p.m. 21 May 1808, his honours became

Ext.

DELVES, of BODINGTON, co. CHESTER.
Cr. 8 May 1621.

I. Sir THOMAS DELVES, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Wilbraham, of Woodhey, co. Chester, esq., and 2dly, Mary, da. of Edward Baber, of Tew, co. Somerset, relict of sir Roger Wilbraham. Sir Thomas *d.* 1640 or 1658.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of sir Roger Wilbraham; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Randal Leicester, citizen of London. Sir Henry *d.* May 1663.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Hall Ravenscroft, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq., and 2dly, Rachel, da. of Francis Forrester, of Watling-street, co. Salop, esq.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir Richard Knightly, of Fawesley, co. Northampton, K.B.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Henry, earl of Warrington, who *d.* s.p.; 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Andrew Barker, of Fairford, co. Gloucester, esq.; and 4thly, ——, da. of sir John Huband, bart., but dying s.p.m. 12 Sept. 1727, æt. 75, the title became

Ext.

DE NEUFVILLE, of FRANKFORT, in GERMANY.
Cr. 18 March 1709.

I. Sir ROBERT DE NEUFVILLE, created as above, resided abroad; whether the dignity continue in existence or has become extinct, no information can be obtained.

DENNIS, of St. Mary's and Blackmonstone, co. Kent.
Cr. 28 Oct. 1767.

I. Sir Peter Dennis, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Pappet. Sir Peter *d.* a vice-admiral of the red, 12 June 1778, s.p., when the title became

Ext.

DENNY, of Gillingham, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 3 June 1642.

I. Sir William Denny, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. of —— Young. Sir William *d.* without issue, and in extreme want, upon which the title became

Ext.

DENTON, of Hillersden, co. Bucks.
Cr. 12 May 1699.

I. Sir Edmond Denton, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Anthony Rowe, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., (who *re-m.* Trevor, viscount Hillsborough, in Ireland,) but dying s.p. April 1714, the title became

Ext.

DE RAEDT, of Holland.
Cr. 30 May 1660.

I. Sir Gualter de Raedt, of the Hague, was created as above, but neither of him or of his descendants, (if any he had,) has any information been obtained.

DEREHAM, of West Dereham, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 8 June 1661.

I. Sir Thomas Dereham, F.R.S., created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Richard Scott, of Scotts Hall, co. Kent, esq. ; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Gargrave, of Nostell Abbey, co. York, knt.

II. Sir Henry, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* ——, da. and co-h. of sir John Maynard, serjeant-at-law, but *d.* s.p. 1682.

III. Sir Richard, b. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Robert, viscount Purbeck, and *d.* at Jamaica.

IV. Sir Thomas, s. and h., resided in the court of the duke of Tuscany, where he had been brought up, but *d. unm.*, at Rome, 16 Jan. 1733, the title became

Ext.

DE VIC, of GUERNSEY.
Cr. 3 Sept. 1649.

I. Sir HENRY DE VIC, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Philip Carteret, of St. Owen, in Jersey, knt.; sir Henry was chancellor of the garter, and secretary for the French tongue; *d.* 20 Nov. 1672.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d.* young and *unm.*, in Ireland, when the title became

Ext.

D'EWES, of STOW HALL, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 15 July 1641.

I. Sir SYMONDS D'EWES, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. and h. of sir William Clopton, of Kentwell, co. Suffolk, knt.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co.-h. of sir Henry Willoughby, of Risley, co. Derby, bart., (who *re-m.* sir John Wray.) Sir Symonds was a famous antiquary, and author of several works, he *d.* 18 April 1650, æt. 48.

II. Sir WILLOUGHBY, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Priscilla, da. of Francis Clinton, *alias* Fines, of Stourton, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* circa 1685.

III. Sir Symonds, s. and h., *m.* Delariviére, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Jermyn, and *d.* May 1722.

IV. Sir JERMYN, s. and h., *d. unm.* 21 April 1731, when the title became

Ext.

DIGGS, of CHILHAM CASTLE, co. KENT.
Cr. 6 March 1665-6.

I. Sir MAURICE DIGGS, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Bennet, da. of Mark Dixwell, of Folkstone and Brome, co. Kent, esq., and 2dly, Judith, da. and co-h. of George Rose, of Eastergate, co. Sussex, (who *re-m.* Daniel Sheldon, of Ham Court, co. Surrey, esq.,) but dying s.p. 1666, the title became

Ext.

DILLINGTON, of KNIGHTON, in the ISLE of WIGHT.
Cr. 6 Sept. 1628.

I. Sir ROBERT DILLINGTON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mabell, da. of sir Humphrey Forster; 2dly, Catherine, sister of Richard, lord Gorges, and *d.* 1664.

II. Sir ROBERT, grandson and h., (being son and h. of Robert Dillington, esq., eldest son of the last bart., by his 1st wife,) *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of John Freake, of Shrowton, esq.; 2dly, Hannah, da. of William Webb, citizen of London, and *d.* circa 1687.

III. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d. unm.* circa 1689.

IV. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1712.

V. Sir TRISTRAM, major in the guards, b. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d.* s.p. 4 July 1721, when the title became

Ext.

DIXWELL, of TIRLINGHAM, co. KENT.
Cr. 18 Feb. 1627-8.

I. Sir BASIL DIXWELL, created as above, *d. unm.* 1641, when the title became

Ext.

DIXWELL, of BROOMHOUSE, co. KENT.
Cr. 18 June 1660.

I. Sir BASIL DIXWELL, great nephew of the above, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Peyton, of Knowlton, co. Kent, bart.

II. Sir BASIL, auditor of Excise and governor of Dover Castle, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of sir John Temple, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, bart.; and 2dly, Catherine, da. of William Longueville, esq., but dying s.p. 25 March 1750, the title became

Ext.

DIXWELL, of COTTON HALL, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 11 June 1716.

I. Sir WILLIAM DIXWELL, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Roger Cave, of Stanford, co. Northampton, bart., but dying s.p. 14 Jan. 1757, the title became

Ext.

DORMER, of LEE GRANGE, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 23 July 1661.

I. Sir JOHN DORMER, created as above, *m.* Susannah, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Brawne, of Alscott, co. Gloucester, knt.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d.* insane and *unm.* 1726, when the title became

Ext.

DOUGLAS, of CASTLE DOUGLAS, co. KIRKCUDBRIGHT, and NEWTON DOUGLAS, co. WIGTOUN.
Cr. 17 July 1801.

I. Sir WILLIAM DOUGLAS, created as above, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1809, æt. 64, when the title became

Ext.

DOWNING, of EAST HATLEY, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 1 July 1663.

I. Sir GEORGE DOWNING, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, co. Cumberland, knt. Sir George was ambassador to Holland, secretary to the treasury, and a commissioner of customs, and *d.* circa 1684.

II. Sir GEORGE, teller of the Exchequer, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of James, earl of Salisbury, and *d.* June 1711.

III. Right hon. sir GEORGE, K.B., founder of Downing College, Cambridge, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of sir William Forrester, of Watling Street, co. Salop, knt., and *d.* 1749.

IV. Sir JACOB-GARRARD, cousin and h., (being only son of Charles Downing, esq., youngest son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* ——, da. of ——, (who *re-m.* capt., afterwards admiral sir George Bowyer, bart.,) but dying s.p. in Hill-street, Berkeley-square, 7 Feb. 1764, the title became

Ext.

DOYLE.
Cr. 29 Oct. 1825.

I. Sir JOHN DOYLE, created as above, general in the army, G.C.B. and K.C., col. of the 87th foot, and governor of Charlemont, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1834, when the title became

Ext.

D'OYLEY, of CHISELHAMPTON, co. OXON.
Cr. 7 July 1666.

I. Sir JOHN D'OYLEY, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Cholmondley, of Whitby Abbey, co. York, and *d.* 1709.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Susannah, da. of sir Thomas Putt, of Comb, co. Devon, bart.; and 2dly, Rebecca, da. and co-h. of Goddard Carter, of Alvescot, co. Oxford, esq., by whom he had no issue. Sir John *d.* circa 1746.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Samuel Wotton, of Englebourn, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1759.

IV. Rev. sir JOHN, b. and h., rector of Cuxham, co. Oxon, (2d son of the 2d bart.,) *d. unm.* Nov. 1773.

V. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., (3d son of the 2d bart.,) *m.* ——, da. of —— Monk, and deceasing (it is supposed) s.p., the title became

Ext.

D'OYLEY, of KANDY, in CEYLON.
Cr. 29 Aug. 1821.

I. Sir JOHN D'OYLEY, created as above; a member of his majesty's council at Ceylon, and resident and first commissioner of government in the Kandyan provinces, *d.* at Kandy, *unm.*, 25 May 1824, when the title became

Ext.

DRAKE, of BUCKLAND, co. DEVON.
Cr. 2 Aug. 1622.

I. Sir FRANCIS DRAKE, nephew of the great navigator, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir Amias Bampfylde, of Poltimore, co. Devon, knt.; and 2dly, Joan, da. of William Strode, of Newnham, knt.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Dorothy, da. of —— Pym, of Brymore, co. Somerset, esq., but *d.* s.p.

III. Sir Francis, nephew and h., (being son of Thomas Drake, 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of sir John Bampfylde, of Poltimore, bart.; 2dly, Anne, da. and co-h. of Thomas Boon, of Mount Boon, co. Devon, esq., who both *d.* s.p.; and 3dly, ——, da. of sir Henry Pollexfen, knt. Sir Francis *d.* circa 1718.

IV. Sir Francis-Henry, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Samuel Heathcote, of Hursley, co. Hants, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1740, æt. 47.

V. Sir Francis-Henry, s. and h., *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1794, æt. 63, when the title became

Ext.

DRAKE, of Shardelows, co. Bucks.
Cr. 17 July 1641.

I. Sir William Drake, created as above, *d. unm.* 1669, æt. 63, when the title became

Ext.

DRAKE, of Ash, co. Devon.
Cr. 31 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir John Drake, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir John Yonge, bart.; 2dly, Dionysia, da. of sir Richard Strode, of Newenham, co. Devon, knt., and *d.* 1669.

II. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d. unm.* 1683.

III. Sir Bernard, b. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Prestwood, of Butterford, co. Devon, esq., relict of Hugh Stowell, of Ferrybere, esq., but *d.* s.p.m.

IV. Sir William, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Judith, da. and co-h. of William Eveleigh, of Olcomb, in Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon; 2dly, ——, da. of sir Peter Prideaux, by whom he had no issue.

V. Sir John, s. and h., *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1724.

VI. Sir William, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of William-Peere Williams, esq., but dying s.p. 21 Oct. 1733, the title became

Ext.

DRAKE, of Prospect, co. Devon.
Cr. 28 May 1782.

I. Sir Francis-Samuel Drake, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth Hayman, of Kent; and 2dly, ——, da. of George Onslow, esq. Sir Francis-Samuel was a rear admiral of the red, and *d.* s.p. 19 Nov. 1789, the title became

Ext.

DRAPER, of Sunninghill, co. Berks.
Cr. 9 June 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Draper, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of ——, but dying s.p.m. Dec. 1703, the title became

Ext.

DRURY, of Riddlesworth, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 7 May 1627.

I. Sir Drue Drury, created as above, *m.* Susan, da. and at length co-h. of Isaac Jones, of London, merchant, and *d.* 1632, æt. 44.

II. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward Dimston, of Hopton, co. Suffolk, gent.; 2dly, Ellen, da. of Samuel Harsnet, of Great Fransham, co. Norfolk, esq., relict of William Marsham, of Stratton, co. Norfolk, esq.; and 3dly, ——, da. and co-h. of —— Violet, of Pinkney, co. Norfolk, esq., but dying s.p. 27 April 1712, æt. 78, the title became

Ext.

DRURY, of Overstone, co. Northampton.
Cr. 16 Feb. 1739.

I. Sir Thomas Drury, F.R.S., created as above, *m.* Martha, da. of sir John Tyrell, of Heron, co. Essex, bart., but dying s.p.m. 19 Jan. 1759, the title became

Ext.

DRYDEN, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton.
Cr. 16 Nov. 1619.

I. Sir Erasmus Dryden, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of William Wilkes, of Hodnet, co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* 22 May 1632.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Priscilla, da. of James Quarles, of Romford, co. Essex, esq.; 2dly, Anne, da. of Henry Parvis, of Ruckholts, in Low Layton, co. Essex, esq., both of whom *d.* s.p.; and 3dly, Honor, da. of sir Robert Bevile, of Chesterton, co. Hunts, knt. Sir John *d.* circa 1658.

III. Sir Robert, s. and h., *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1703, æt. 76.

IV. Sir John, cousin and h., (being s. and h. of William Dryden, esq., 2d son of sir Erasmus, 1st bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Luck, of Northamptonshire, but *d.* s.p.m.

V. Sir Erasmus-Henry, cousin and h., (being eldest surviving son of John Dryden, esq., the poet laureat, eldest son of Erasmus Dryden, of Tichmarsh, 3d son of sir Erasmus, 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* 1711.

VI. Sir Erasmus, uncle and h., (being 2d son of Erasmus Dryden, of Tichmarsh, esq.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward Martyn, of Westminster, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1718, æt. 82.

VII. Sir John, grandson and h., (being son of Edward Dryden, esq., only son of the last bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. and h. of Thomas Ingram,

of Barraby, co. York, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Roper, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, esq., but dying s.p. 21 March 1770, the title became

Ext.

DUCIE, Lord Mayor, of London.
Cr. 28 Nov. 1629.

I. Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Pyott, alderman of London, and *d.* circa 1634.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1656.

III. Sir William, b. and h., K.B., was created viscount Downe, in Ireland, *m.* Frances, only da. of Francis, lord Seymour, of Trowbridge, but *d.* s.p. 9 Sept. 1679, when the viscounty became extinct.

IV. Sir William, nephew and h., (being s. and h. of sir Hugh Ducie, K.B., next brother to viscount Downe,) *m.* ——, da. of ——, of Herts, but *d.* s.p.

V. Sir Robert, b. and h., *d. unm.* May 1703, when the title became

Ext.

DUCK, of Haswell, co. Durham.
Cr. 19 March 1686-7.

I. Sir John Duck, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of —— Heselhope, of Durham, but dying s.p. 26 Aug. 1691, æt. 59, the title became

Ext.

DUDDLESTONE, of Bristol.
Cr. 11 Jan. 1691-2.

I. Sir John Duddlestone, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of ——.

II. Sir John, grandson and h., (being son of —— Duddlestone, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) was, in 1727, in the customs at Bristol, in a very low condition, and at his decease the title is supposed to have become

Ext.

DUDLEY, of Clapton, co. Northampton.
Cr. 1 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir William Dudley, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of M. de Pleure; 2dly, Jane, da. of sir Roger Smith, of Edmondthorp, co. Leicester, knt.; and 3dly, Mary, da. and h. of sir Paul Pindar, of London, knt. Sir William *d.* 1670.

II. Sir Matthew, commissioner of customs and F.R.S., s. and h., *m.* lady Mary, da. of Henry, earl of Thomond, and *d.* 13 April 1721.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir Richard Kennedy, of Ireland, bart., but dying s.p.s., at York, 15 June 1764, æt. 63, the title became

Ext.

DUKE, of BENHALL, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 16 July 1661.

I. Sir EDWARD DUKE, created as above, *m.* Ellen, da. and co-h. of John Panton, of Brunslip, co. Denbigh, esq., and *d.* circa 1671.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Edward Duke, M.D., and *d.* circa 1705.

III. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Rudge, of co. Stafford, esq., but dying s.p.s. 25 Aug. 1732, the title became

Ext.

DUNCAN, of MARY-LE-BONE, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 4 Aug. 1764.

I. Sir WILLIAM DUNCAN, F.R.S. and physician to the king, created as above, *m.* lady Mary, da. of Sackville, earl of Thanet, but dying s.p., at Naples, Sept. 1774, the title became

Ext.

DUNCOMBE, of TANGLEY, co. SURREY.
Cr. 4 Feb. 1661-2.

I. Sir FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, created as above, *m.* Hester, da. and co-h. of John Stynt, alderman of London.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Ralph Bash, of Stanstedbury, co. Herts, knt., but dying s.p. Aug. 1706, the title became

Ext.

DUTRY, of LONDON.
Cr. 19 June 1716.

I. Sir DENNIS DUTRY, one of the directors of the East India Company, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Hillary Renen, merchant, (who *re-m.* Gervase van Neck,) but dying s.p. 29 Oct. 1728, the title became

Ext.

DUTTON, of SHERBORNE, co. DORSET.
Cr. 22 June 1678.

I. Sir RALPH DUTTON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Grizel, da. of sir Edward Pool, of Kemble, co. Wilts; 2dly, Mary, da. of Peter Barwick, M.D. to Charles II., and *d.* circa 1721.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Rushout Cullen, of Upton, co. Warwick, bart.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Francis Keck, of Great Tew, co. Oxford, esq., but dying s.p. 1 Feb. 1743, the title became

Ext.

DYCER, of UPHALL, co. HERTS.
Cr. 18 March 1660-1.

I. Sir ROBERT DYCER, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of William Styles, of Emingston, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1667, æt. 72.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Judith, da. of Richard Gulstone, of co. Herts, but dying s.p.m. circa 1676, the title became

Ext.

DYER, of STAUGHTON, co. HUNTS.
Cr. 8 June 1627.

I. Sir LUDOVICK DYER, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Yelverton, knt., but dying s.p.s. circa 1670, the title became

Ext.

EARLE, of CRAGLETHORPE, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 2 July 1629.

I. Sir RICHARD EARLE, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Edward Hartop, of Buckminster, co. Leicester, bart.

II. Sir RICHARD, grandson and h., (being s. and h. of John Earle, esq., eldest son of sir Richard, 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* of the small-pox.

III. Sir RICHARD, uncle and h., (being 2d son of sir Richard, 1st bart.,) *m.* Ellena, da. of William Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, esq., (who *re-m.* Edward Payne, of Hough, co. Lincoln,) and *d.* circa 1684.

IV. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1697, æt. 24, when the title became

Ext.

EAST, of HALL PLACE, co. BERKS.
Cr. 5 June 1766.

I. Sir WILLIAM EAST, created as above, *m.* Hannah, da. of Henry Cassamajor, of Tokington, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1819, æt. 83.

II. Sir GILBERT, s. and h., *m.* Eleanor-Mary, eldest da. of William Jolliffe, esq., (who *re-m.*, 31 March 1834, hon. John-Craven Westenra, son of lord Rossmore,) but dying s.p. 11 Dec. 1828, æt. 64, the title became

Ext.

EDWARDS, of York.
Cr. 7 Dec. 1691.

I. Sir James Edwards, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Wright, alderman of York; 2dly, ——, da. of —— Holwell, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, and *d.* March 1702.

II. Sir James, F.R.S., s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Matthew Kirby, of Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, D.D., but *d.* s.p. 1744.

III. Rev. sir Nathaniel, b. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) vicar of Weybridge, co. Surrey, *d.* there *unm.* 10 March 1764, when the title became

Ext.

ELDRED, of Saxham Magna, co. Suffolk.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1641-2.

I. Sir Revet Eldred, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of John Blakey, of ———, co. Salop, gent., (who *re-m.* —— Arnold, alderman of London,) but dying s.p. circa 1653, the title became

Ext.

ELLIOTT, of Peebles, N.B.
Cr. 25 July 1778.

I. Sir John Elliott, physician to the prince of Wales, created as above, *d. unm.* at Brocket Hall, co. Herts, 7 Nov. 1786, when the title became

Ext.

ELLYS, of Wyham, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 30 June 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Ellys, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby, brother of Philip, 1st earl of Chesterfield.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Isabella, da. of Richard Hampden, esq., chancellor of the exchequer, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1727, æt. 74.

III. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Hussey, of Dodington, co. Lincoln, bart.; and 2dly, Sarah, da. and co-h. of Thomas Gould, of Ivor, co. Bucks, esq., but dying s.p. 14 Jan. 1742, the title became

Ext.

ELWES, of Stoke, co. Suffolk.
Cr. 22 June 1660.

I. Sir Gervase Elwes, created as above, *m.* Amy, da. of dr. Trigge, of Highworth, co. Wilts, and *d.* May 1705.

II Sir Harvey, grandson and h., (being son of Gervase Elwes, esq.,

eldest son of the last bart.). Sir Harvey was a man of most parsimonious habits, and *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1763, leaving his large estates to his nephew, John-Meggott Elwes, esq., who likewise inherited his uncle's miserly disposition.

III. Sir WILLIAM, cousin and h. (son of —— Elwes, esq., younger son of the 1st bart.). Sir William resided in Sion-lane, Isleworth, co. Middlesex, on a small income, and at which place he was buried 26 Nov. 1778, leaving three sons, Henry, William, and Thomas, the eldest of whom (if legitimate) must have succeeded him in the title; but after 1779, when William and Thomas Elwes, esqs., proved their father's will, there is no further trace found of them; nor at the death of their mother, (called dame Johanna Elwes, formerly Bobulia,) did any of her kin appear to take out letters of administration to her effects.

ELWILL, of EXETER.
Cr. 25 Aug. 1709.

I. Sir JOHN ELWILL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of sir John Bampfylde, of Poltimore, co. Devon, who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, ——, da. and h. of —— Leigh, of Egham, co. Surrey. Sir John *d.* 25 April 1717.

II. Sir JOHN, of Langley, co. Kent, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. and h. of Humphrey Style, of Langley, co. Kent, esq., (who *re-m.* Henry Bartlet,) but *d.* s.p. 10 Sept. 1727.

III. Sir EDMUND, comptroller of excise, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of William Specke, of Beaucham, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1740.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Selina, da. of Peter Bathurst, esq., widow of the earl of Ranelagh, but dying s.p.m., 1 March 1778, the title became

Ext.

ENGLEFIELD, of WOTTON-BASSET, co. WILTS.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of Anthony Browne, esq., and grandda. of Anthony, 1st viscount Montagu, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1631, æt. 69.

II. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Winifred, da. and co-h. of William Brooksby, esq., and *d.* 1 May 1656.

III. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Honoria, da. of Henry O'Bryen, earl of Thomond, (who *re-m.* sir Robert Howard, knt.,) but *d.* s.p. May 1665.

IV. Sir THOMAS, uncle and h., (next brother to sir Francis, 2d bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Henry Winchcomb, bart., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of George Huntley, esq.

V. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Susan, natural da. of John, lord Culpeper, but *d.* s.p.s. 21 April 1728.

VI. Sir HENRY, F.R.S., cousin and h., (being s. and h. of Henry Englefield, esq., son of Anthony Englefield, esq., son of Anthony, next brother who left issue, of sir Thomas, 4th bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Berkeley, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, esq.; and 2dly, Catharine, da. of sir Charles Bucke, of Hanby Grange, co. Lincoln, bart. Sir Henry *d.* 25 May 1780.

VII. Sir HENRY-CHARLES, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 21 March 1822, when the title became

Ext.

ENYON, of Flowrie, co. Northampton.
Cr. 9 April 1642.

I. Sir James Enyon, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of sir Adam Newton, of Charlton, co. Kent, bart., but being slain in a duel with sir Nicholas Crispe, s.p.m., 1642, the title became

Ext.

ERNLE, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.
Cr. 2 Feb. 1661.

I. Sir Walter Ernle, created as above, *m.* Martha, da. of Edward Tooker, of Madington, esq., sister and co-h. of sir Giles Tooker, bart., and *d.* circa 1682.

II. Sir Walter, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Edward Ernle, esq., eldest son of sir Walter, 1st bart.,) *d. unm.*

III. Sir Edward, b. and h., *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Thomas Erle, of Charborough, co. Dorset, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 31 Jan. 1728-9.

IV. Sir Walter, cousin and h., (eldest son and h. of Walter Ernle, esq., 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *d.* s.p. circa 1730.

V. Rev. Sir John, rector of All-Cannings, co. Wilts, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Smith, of Alton, co. Wilts, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. circa 1734.

VI. Sir Michael, cousin and h., (being eldest son of Edward, only son of Michael Ernle, of Brimslade Park, esq., brother of sir Walter, 1st bart., and whose descendants were said to come within the limitation of the patent,) *d. unm.* circa 1771.

VII. Sir Edward, b. and h., *d. unm.* 1787-8, when the title became

Ext.

ESSEX, of Bewcot, co. Berks.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir William Essex, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of sir Walter Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knt. Sir William having wasted his large fortune, accepted the command of a company of foot in the parliament army, in the regiment whereof his son was colonel: he was taken prisoner at Edgehill, at which battle col. Charles Essex was slain, and dying some time after, s.p.s., the title became

Ext.

ESTCOURT, of Newton, co. Wilts.
Cr. 17 March 1626-7.

I. Sir Giles Estcourt, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Robert Mordaunt, of Little Massingham, co. Norfolk, bart.

II. Sir Giles, s. and h., slain *unm.* in Italy.

III. Sir William, b. and h., slain *unm.* at the Globe tavern, in London, by Henry St. John, esq., circa 1684, when the title became

Ext.

ETHERINGTON, of KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, co. YORK.
Cr. 22 Nov. 1775.

I. Sir HENRY ETHERINGTON, created as above, *m.* Maria-Constantia, da. of sir Thomas Cave, bart., but dying s.p. 16 Aug. 1819, the title became

Ext.

EVELYN, of GODSTONE, co. SURREY.
Cr. 29 May 1660.

I. Sir JOHN EVELYN, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir John Glynne, knt., serjeant-at-law; and 2dly, Mary, da. of George Farmer, esq., prothonotary of the Common Pleas; but dying s.p. 1671, the title became

Ext.

EVELYN, of LONG DITTON, co. SURREY.
Cr. 17 Feb. 1682-3.

I. Sir EDWARD EVELYN, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of —— Balaam, of Swarston, co. Cambridge, but dying s.p.s. 1692, the title became

Ext.

EVERARD, of MUCH-WALTHAM, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1628-9.

I. Sir RICHARD EVERARD, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Joan, da. of sir Francis Barrington, bart.; and 2dly, Frances, da. of sir Robert Lee, of Billesley, co. Warwick, relict of sir Gervase Elwes, of Woodford, co. Essex, knt.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Gibbs, of Falkland, in Scotland, knt.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of sir John Finet, knt. Sir Richard *d.* Aug. 1694, æt. 70.

III. Sir HUGH, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. of John Brown, of Salisbury, M.D., and *d.* Jan. 1705-6, æt. 51.

IV. Sir RICHARD, governor of North Carolina, s. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. and co-h. of Richard Kidder, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* in London, 17 Feb. 1732-3.

V. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *d. unm.* 7 March 1741-2.

VI. Sir HUGH, b. and h., went to Georgia; he *m.* Mary, da. of ——, but dying s.p. 1745, the title became

Ext.

EYLES, of London.
Cr. 1 Dec. 1714.

I. Sir Francis Eyles, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Richard Ayley, of London, esq., and *d.* June 1716.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Joseph-Haskin Styles, esq. Sir John was sub-governor of the South Sea company, lord mayor in 1727, and postmaster-general, and *d.* 11 March 1745.

III. Sir Francis-Haskin, s. and h., took the surname of Styles in addition to that of Eyles, *m.* Sibella, da. of Philip Egerton, D.D., rector of Astbury, co. Chester, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1762.

IV. Sir John-Haskin, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1 Nov. 1768, when the title became

Ext.

FALKINER, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin.
Cr. 21 Dec. 1812.

I. Sir Frederick-John Falkiner, created as above, *m.* Anne-Frances, da. and co-h. of Sackville Gardiner, esq., but dying s.p. 1815, the title became

Ext.

FANSHAW.
Cr. 2 Sept. 1650.

I. Sir Richard Fanshaw, (younger brother of Thomas, viscount Fanshaw,) created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Harison, of Balls, co. Herts, knt. Sir Richard was sometime secretary of state to king Charles the first: after the restoration, he was master of the requests and ambassador to Spain and Portugal; he *d.* at Madrid, 14 June 1666, æt. 59.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., was deaf and dumb, and *d. unm.* circa 1695, when the title became

Ext.

FARINGTON, of Chichester, co. Sussex.
Cr. 17 Dec. 1697.

I. Sir Richard Farington, created as above, *m.* twice, but dying s.p.s. 7 Aug. 1719, the title became

Ext.

FARNABY, of Kippington, co. Kent.
Cr. 21 July 1726.

I. Sir Charles Farnaby, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Nathaniel Letten, of London, merchant, and *d.* 27 April 1741, æt. 67.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of the rev. Montague Lloyd, D.D., and *d.* 24 March 1760, æt. 54.

III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Penelope, da. of John Radcliffe, of Hitchin, co. Herts, esq., and sister of John Radcliffe, of the same, esq., relict of Richard Charleton, of London, merchant. Sir Charles, in 1784, assumed the surname of Radcliffe in addition to that of Farnaby, but dying s.p. 1798, the title became

Ext.

FELLOWS, of CARSHALTON, co. SURREY.
Cr. 20 Jan. 1718-19.

I. Sir JOHN FELLOWS, governor of the South Sea company, created as above, *d.* s.p. 26 July 1724, æt. 54, when the title became

Ext.

FELTON, of PLAYFORD, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 20 July 1620.

I. Sir HENRY FELTON, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir Bassingborne Gawdy, knt.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. of sir Lyonell Talmach, of Helmingham Hall, co. Suffolk, bart., and *d.* 1690.

III. Sir ADAM, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir George Reresby, of Thrybergh, co. York, relict, 1st, of sir Francis Foljambe, bart.; 2dly, of Edward Horner, esq.; and 3dly, of William, viscount Castlemaine. Sir Adam *d.* s.p. Feb. 1696.

IV. Sir THOMAS, comptroller of the queen's household, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of James, earl of Suffolk, but *d.* s.p.m. 2 March 1708.

V. Sir COMPTON, b. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of —— Finch, of Playford, but dying s.p.m. 18 Nov. 1719, æt. 69, the title became

Ext.

FENWICK, of FENWICK, co. NORTHUMBERLAND.
Cr. 9 June 1628.

I. Sir JOHN FENWICK, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Katherine, da. of sir Henry Slingsby, of Redhouse, co. York, knt.; 2dly, Grace, da. of Thomas Loraine, of Kirkharle, co. Northumberland; and 3dly, ——, da. of —— Bond: he *d.* circa 1658, æt. 79.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., (eldest son by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Jane, da. of Henry Stapleton, of Wighill, co. York, esq., and *d.* circa 1682, æt. 61.

III. Major-general sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Charles, earl of Carlisle, was attainted for high treason, and beheaded on Tower-hill, s.p.s., 27 Jan. 1696-7, æt. 52, when the title became

Ext.

FERMOR, (afterwards EVERSFIELD,) of WELCHES, co. SUSSEX, and of SEVEN-OAKS, co. KENT.
Cr. 4 May 1725.

I. Sir HENRY FERMOR, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of John Thornycroft, esq., sister of sir John Thornycroft, bart.; and 2dly, Mary,

da. of William Thomas, of Folkington, co. Sussex, esq., sister of sir William Thomas, bart., and relict, 1st, of John Eversfield, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq., 2dly, of sir Thomas Beckford, of London, merchant, and 3dly, of Corbett Hene, of St. Martin's in the Fields, gent.; *d.* s.p. 3 June 1734.

II. Sir CHARLES EVERSFIELD, (on whom the dignity was limited by the patent,) *d.* s.p. 26 Oct. 1784, when the title became

Ext.

FERRERS, of SKELLINGTHORPE, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 19 Dec. 1628.

I. Sir HENRY FERRERS, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of James Scudamore, and *d.* 1663.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1675, æt. 45, when the title became

Ext.

FETHERSTON, of BLACKESWARE, co. HERTS.
Cr. 4 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir HENEAGE FETHERSTON, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Thomas Bennet, of Baberham, co. Cambridge, bart., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1711, æt. 84.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Anna-Maria, da. and h. of James Williamson, of London, merchant, but dying s.p. 17 Oct. 1746, æt. 100, the title became

Ext.

FETTIPLACE, of CHILDREY, co. BERKS.
Cr. 30 March 1661.

I. Sir JOHN FETTIPLACE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir Francis Wenman, of Carswell, co. Oxon; 2dly, Susan, da. of Thomas Cook, of Staunton, co. Worcester, esq., relict of Lawrence Bathurst, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, esq., (who *re-m.* sir John Cutter, of Lechlade, knt.). Sir John had no issue by his 2d wife.

II. Sir EDMUND, s. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1707.

III. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1714.

IV. Sir LORENZO, b. and h., *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1726.

V. Sir GEORGE, b. and h., *d. unm.* 8 April 1743, when the title became

Ext.

FIREBRACE, of LONDON.
Cr. 28 July 1698.

I. Sir BASIL FIREBRACE, sometime sheriff of London, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Hough, of London, merchant, and *d.* 7 May 1724.

II. Sir CHARLES, of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. and co-h. of sir John Cordell, of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, bart., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1727.

III. Sir CORDELL, s. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of Philip Bacon, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, esq., and relict of Edward Evers, of the same place, esq., (who *re-m.* —— Campbell, esq.,) but dying s.p. 28 March 1759, the title became
Ext.

FISHER, of PACKINGTON, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 7 Dec. 1622.

I. Sir ROBERT FISHER, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Anthony Tyringham, of Tyringham, co. Bucks, knt., and *d.* 1647.

II. Sir CLEMENT, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of Thomas Lane, of Bentley, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* s.p. 18 April 1683.

III. Sir CLEMENT, nephew and h., (son of Thomas Fisher, esq., next brother to the last bart.,) *m.* Anne, da. of Humphrey Jennens, of co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* s.p.m. 11 April 1729.

IV. Sir ROBERT, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Jacques Wiseman, of London, gent., but dying s.p. circa 1739, the title became
Ext.

FISHER, of ST. GILES, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 19 July 1627.

I. Sir THOMAS FISHER, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Fowler, bart., and *d.* 22 May 1636.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of sir John Prescot, of Hoxne, co. Suffolk, knt., (and who *re-m.* William Maynard, esq., 2d son of lord Maynard,) and *d.* Sept. 1670.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* April 1671, æt. circa 18.

IV. Sir RICHARD, uncle and h., (next brother to the 2d bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of —— Leigh, of St. John's Close, co. Middlesex; and 2dly, Browne, eldest da. of sir William Ramsden, of Longley, co. York, knt., relict of sir George Dalston, knt., but dying s.p. 7 Oct. 1707, the title became
Ext.

FITTON, of GAWSWORTH, co. CHESTER.
Cr. 2 Oct. 1617.

I. Sir EDWARD FITTON, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of James Barret, of South Wales, and *d.* 10 May 1619.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir John Trevor, of Plas Teg, co. Denbigh, knt.; and 2dly, Felicia, sister of Ralph Sneyd, of Keel, co. Stafford, esq., but dying s.p. August 1643, the title became
Ext.

FLEETWOOD, of CALDWICK, co. STAFFORD.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir RICHARD FLEETWOOD, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Peshall, of Horsley, co. Stafford, bart.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Gertrude, da. of Rowland Eyre, of Hassop, co. Derby, esq.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir Edward Golding, of Colston Basset, co. Notts, bart., and 2dly, ——, da. and h. of Christopher Bannister, esq., but *d.* s.p.m.

IV. Sir THOMAS, nephew and h., (son of Thomas, next brother to the last bart.,) *m.* Magdalen, da. of Thomas Berrington, of Mott-hall, co. Salop, esq., but *d.* s.p. Dec. 1739.

V. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.* Philippa, da. of William Berrington, of Shrewsbury, gent., and *d.* 1741.

VI. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* Jan. 1780.

VII. Sir THOMAS, (who bore the title of baronet, but whether by right or assumption has not been ascertained,) *m.* Mary-Winifred, da. of —— ——, but *d.* s.p. 3 Dec. 1802, when, if not in 1780, the title became

Ext.

FLEMING, of BROMPTON PARK, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 22 April 1763.

I. Sir JOHN FLEMING, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of William Coleman, of Garnhey, co. Devon, esq., but dying s.p.s. 6 Nov. 1763, the title became

Ext.

FLETCHER, of HUTTON-IN-THE-FOREST, co. CUMBERLAND.
Cr. 19 Feb. 1640–1.

I. Sir HENRY FLETCHER, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. of sir George Dalston, of Dalston, co. Cumberland, knt., and was slain at Rowton Heath, 1645.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Alice, da. of Hugh, viscount Coleraine, and 2dly, Mary, da. of James Johnston, earl of Hartfell, in Scotland, relict of sir George Graham, of Netherby, co. Cumberland, bart. Sir George *d.* 23 July 1700, æt. 67.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) retired into a monastery of English monks, at Douay, in France, where he *d.* 19 May 1712, æt. 54, when the title became

Ext.

FOLEY, of THORPE LEE, co. SURREY.
Cr. 1 July 1767.

I. Sir ROBERT-RALPH FOLEY, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Billcliffe, co. York, but dying s.p. 7 March 1782, the title became

Ext.

FOLJAMBE, of WALTON, co. DERBY.
Cr. 24 July 1622.

I. Sir FRANCIS FOLJAMBE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Wray, of Glentworth, bart., and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir

George Reresby, of Thrybergh, co. York, who *re-m.*, 1st, captain Edward Horner, s. and h. of sir Edward Horner, of Mells, co. Somerset, 2dly, William, viscount Castlemaine, and 3dly, to sir Adam Felton, of Playford, co. Suffolk, bart. Sir Francis sold the Walton estate, and dying s.p.m. 1640, the title became

Ext.

FORSTER, of BAMBOROUGH CASTLE, co. NORTHUMBERLAND.
Cr. 7 March 1619–20.

I. Sir CLAUDIUS FORSTER, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir William Fenwick, knt., but dying s.p. circa 1623, the title became

Ext.

FORSTER, of ALDERMARSTON, co. BERKS.
Cr. 20 May 1620.

I. Sir HUMPHREY FORSTER, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Kingsmill, of Sydmanton, co. Hants, knt., and *d.* 1663.

II. Sir HUMPHREY, grandson and h., (s. and h. of William Forster, eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Judith, da. of sir Humphrey Winch, of Haines, co. Beds., bart., but dying s.p.s. Dec. 1711, the title became

Ext.

FORSTER, of EAST-GREENWICH, co. KENT.
Cr. 11 July 1661.

I. Sir REGINALD FORSTER, created as above, *m.* Blandina, da. of John Acton, of London, goldsmith, and *d.* circa 1684, having spent a large fortune in the service of Charles I.

II. Sir REGINALD, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. and h. of —— Nash, of Greenwich, co. Kent, esq., and 2dly, an heiress of Warwickshire, but dying s.p.m. at Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick, after 1696, the title became

Ext.

FORSTER, of STOKESLY, co. YORK.
Cr. 18 Sept. 1649.

I. Sir RICHARD FORSTER, created as above, *m.* Joan, da. of —— Midleton, of Leighton, co. Lancaster, esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1661.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Clare, da. of Anthony Meynill, of Kilvington, co. York, esq.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *d. unm.* before 1714, when the title became

Ext.

FORTESCUE, of FALLOW-PIT, co. DEVON.
Cr. 31 March 1664.

I. Sir EDMUND FORTESCUE, created as above, *m.* Margery, da. of Henry Sandys, and sister and co-h. to William and Henry, successively lords Sandys, of the Vine, and *d.* circa 1668.

II. Sir SANDYS, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Lenthall, of Burford, co. Oxon, knt., but dying s.p.m. 1682, the title became

Ext.

FORTESCUE, of WOOD, co. DEVON.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1666-7.

I. Sir PETER FORTESCUE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Bridget, da. of sir John Eliot, of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and 2dly, Amy, da. of Peter Courtney, of St. Michael, co. Cornwall, and relict of sir Peter Courtney, of the same county, knt., but dying s.p.m. circa 1686, the title became

Ext.

FOWELL, of FOWELL, co. DEVON.
Cr. 1 May 1661.

I. Sir EDMUND FOWELL, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Anthony Paulet, of Hinton St. George, and *d.* Oct. 1674.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Chichester, of Hall, co. Devon, knt., and *d.* 1677.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* s.p. Nov. 1692, when the title became

Ext.

FOWLER, of ISLINGTON, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 21 May 1628.

I. Sir THOMAS FOWLER, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— Peirson, of London, but dying s.p.m. 1656, the title became

Ext.

FOWLER, of HARNAGE GRANGE, co. SALOP.
Cr. 1 Nov. 1704.

I. Sir WILLIAM FOWLER, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Robert Cotton, of Combermere, co. Chester, bart., and *d.* circa 1717.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Sarah, da. of William Sloane, of Portsmouth, esq., and niece of sir Hans Sloane, bart., (who *re-m.* Francis Annesley, of the Inner Temple, esq.,) and *d.* before 1737.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of brigadier-general Newton.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, an officer in the army, s. and h., *d. unm.* in Germany, 25 Nov. 1760.

V. Sir HANS, uncle and heir, (next surviving brother to the 3d bart.,) *m.* ——, da. of —— Knibbs, of Deddington, co. Oxford, but dying s.p. 1 March 1771, the title became

Ext.

FRANCKLYN, of MOOR PARK, co. HERTS.
Cr. 16 Oct. 1660.

I. Sir RICHARD FRANCKLYN, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Cheek, of Pirgo, co. Essex, knt.; 2dly, Eleanor, da. of sir Samuel Tryon, of Halstead, co. Essex, bart., and *d.* circa 1685.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick, and widow of Thomas Barrington, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 1695.

III. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Ralph Hawtrey, esq., of Rislip, co. Middlesex, relict of Christopher Clitherow, of Pinners, co. Middlesex, esq., but dying s.p. 5 Oct. 1728, æt. 72, the title became

Ext.

FREER, of WATER EYTON, co. OXON.
Cr. 11 July 1620.

I. Sir EDWARD FREER, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of John Stafford, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, esq., but dying s.p.s. circa 1630, the title became

Ext.

FREKE, of WEST BILNEY, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 4 June 1713.

I. Sir RALPH FREKE, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Meade, bart., and *d.* circa 1718.

II. Sir PIERCY, s. and h., *d. unm.*, at Dublin, 10 April 1728.

III. Sir JOHN REDMOND, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Brodrick, esq., but dying s.p. 13 April 1764, the title became

Ext.

FRYER, of LONDON.
Cr. 13 Dec. 1714.

I. Sir JOHN FRYER, alderman of London, created as above, *m.*, but *d.* s.p.s. 11 Sept. 1726, when the title became

Ext.

FULLER, of the Inner Temple, London.
Cr. 1 Aug. 1687.

I. Sir James-Chapman Fuller, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of John Fincham, of Upwell, esq., and 2dly, Emma, da. of Richard Hoe, of ———, co. Norfolk, and relict of sir Edward Wintour, but dying in the Fleet Prison, s.p. 1709, the title became

Ext.

FURNESE, of Waldeshere, co. Kent.
Cr. 27 June 1707.

I. Sir Henry Furnese, alderman of London, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Robert Brough, esq.; 2dly, Matilda, da. of sir Thomas Vernon, widow of Anthony Balam, esq., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1712, æt. 54.

II. Sir Robert, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Anthony Balam, esq.; 2dly, Arabella, da. of Lewis, earl of Rockingham, and *d.* 7 March 1733.

III. Sir Henry, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d. unm.* 1735, æt. 19, when the title became

Ext.

FUST, of Hill, co. Gloucester.
Cr. 21 Aug. 1662.

I. Sir Edward Fust, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Thomas Denton, of Hillersdon, co. Bucks, knt., and *d.* 6 April 1674.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Cocks, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, bart., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1698.

III. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Ann-Mary, da. of Thomas Stephens, of Lipiat, co. Gloucester, esq.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and h. of William Mohun, of Portishead, co. Somerset, esq.; 3dly, Catherine, da. of Francis Mohun, of Fleet, co. Dorset, esq.; and 4thly, Susannah, da. of Richard Cocks, esq., sister of sir Richard Cocks, of Dumbleton, and widow of Roger Tompson, of London, merchant. Sir Edward *d.* 13 Aug. 1713.

IV. Sir Edward, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Dorothy, da. of Roger Tompson, of London, merchant, (who *re-m.* Gilbert-Maximilian Mohun, of Fleet, co. Dorset, esq.,) but *d.* s.p.s. 27 Feb. 1727-8.

V. Sir Francis, half b. and h., (by the 3d marriage,) *m.* Fanny, da. of Nicholas Tooker, of Bristol, merchant, and *d.* 26 June 1769.

VI. Sir John, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 15 April 1779, æt. 54, when the title became

Ext.

FYTCHE, of Eltham, co. Kent.
Cr. 7 Sept. 1688.

I. Sir Thomas Fytche, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Richard Comport, of Eltham, esq., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1688.

II. Sir COMPORT, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Lumley Robinson, of Kentwell Hall, co. Suffolk, bart., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1720.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d.* a minor, 13 June 1736, when the title became

Ext.

GALBRAITH, of SHANWALLEY, co. DONEGAL.
Cr. 26 Jan. 1813.

I. Sir JAMES GALBRAITH, sometime crown solicitor for Ireland, created as above, *m.* Rebecca-Dorothea, da. and co-h. of John Hamilton, of Castlefin, esq., but dying at Wells, co. Somerset, s.p.m. 30 April 1827, the title became

Ext.

GANS, of the NETHERLANDS.
Cr. 29 June 1632.

I. Sir CORNELIUS GANS, of the Netherlands, was created a baronet as above, with remainder to Stephen Groulart, of the same; but whether the dignity be in existence or has become extinct, has not been ascertained.

GARDINER, of LONDON.
Cr. 24 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM GARDINER, K.B., created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and h. of Robert Brocas, of Beaurepaire, co. Southampton, esq., and *d.* 1691.

II. Sir BROCAS, commissioner of stamps, s. and h., *m.* Alicia, da. of sir John Kelynge, knt., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1740, æt. circa 80.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1779, when the title became

Ext.

GARRARD, of LAMER, co. HERTS.
Cr. 16 Feb. 1621-2.

I. Sir JOHN GARRARD, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward Barkham, knt., lord mayor of London; and 2dly, Elizabeth, relict of sir Moulton Lambard, of Sevenoaks, in Kent, by whom he had no issue. Sir John *d.* circa 1637.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of sir Moulton Lambard, knt., and *d.* 1685.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of sir James Enyon, of Flowrie, co. Northampton, relict of sir George Buswell, of Clipston, co. Northampton, bart., but *d.* s.p.m. 13 Jan. 1700, æt. 62.

IV. Sir SAMUEL, alderman of London, and lord mayor in 1710, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of George Poyner, of Coddicote-bury, co. Herts, esq., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of Thomas Benet, of Salthorp, co. Wilts, esq. Sir Samuel *d.* 10 March 1724-5, æt. 74.

V. Sir SAMUEL, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1761.
VI. Sir BENET, b. and h., *d. unm.* 1 July 1767, when the title became
Ext.

GARRARD, of LANGFORD, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 16 Aug. 1662.

I. Sir JACOB GARRARD, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Ambrose Jennings, of London, gent., and *d.* circa 1666.
II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Sarah, da. and h. of Nicholas Beaumont, of Peasenhall, co. Suffolk, gent., and *d.* circa 1690.
III. Sir NICHOLAS, s. and h., *m.* Cecilia, da. of sir Edwin Steed, of Steed's-hill, co. Kent, knt., but dying s.p.m. 12 March 1728, the title became
Ext.

GAWDY, of CROW'S-HALL, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 20 April 1661.

I. Sir CHARLES GAWDY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of George, earl of Desmond, in Ireland; 2dly, Vere, da. of sir Edward Cooke, knt.: sir Charles sold the estate of Crow's-hall, and *d.* circa 1710.
II. Sir FRAMLINGHAM, s. and h., was of infirm mind, and *d.* at Havering, co. Essex, where he had resided, *unm.*, whereby the title became
Ext.

GAWDY, of WEST HARLING, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 13 July 1663.

I. Sir WILLIAM GAWDY, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Duffield, of East Wretham, co. Norfolk, gent., and *d.* Aug. 1669.
II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Robert de Grey, of co. Norfolk, and *d.* Jan. 1708.
III. Sir BASSINGBOURNE, s. and h., *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1723, when the title became
Ext.

GELL, of HOPTON, co. DERBY.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1641-2.

I. Sir JOHN GELL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Percival Willoughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts; and 2dly, ——, da. of sir Francis Radcliffe, of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, and widow of John Stanhope, of Elveston, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue: sir John *d.* Nov. 1671.
II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Katherine, da. of John Packer, of Denington Castle, co. Berks, esq., and *d.* circa 1689.
III. Sir PHILIP, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Fagg, of Wiston, co. Sussex, bart., but *d.* s.p. 14 July 1719, when the title became
Ext.

GERARD, of HARROW-ON-THE-HILL, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 13 April 1620.

I. Sir GILBERT GERARD, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Francis Barrington, knt. and bart., and *d.* Jan. 1669-70.
II. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Isabel, da. of sir Thomas Cheek, knt.
III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Honora, da. of Charles, lord Seymour, of Trowbridge, but *d.* s.p.m. 1701.
IV. Sir FRANCIS, b. and h., *d.* s.p.m. Aug. 1704.
V. Sir CHEEK, b. and h., *d. unm.* Feb. 1715-16, when the title became
Ext.

GERARD, of FISKERTON, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 17 Nov. 1666.

I. Sir GILBERT GERARD, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir John Brereton, knt.; and 2dly, Mary, da. and co-h. of John Cosins, bishop of Durham.
II. Sir GILBERT, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage, and on whom the honour was entailed,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of Charles Berkley, earl of Falmouth, who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, the relict of sir Samuel Morland, bart., but dying s.p. the title became
Ext.

GERMAINE, of WESTMINSTER, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 25 March 1698.

I. Sir JOHN GERMAINE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of Henry, earl of Peterborough, relict of Henry, duke of Norfolk; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Charles, earl Berkley, but dying s.p. Dec. 1718, the title became
Ext.

GIDEON, of BELVEDERE, co. KENT.
Cr. 21 May 1759.

I. Sir SAMPSON GIDEON, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of a peer of Ireland, by the title of baron Eardley, of Spalding, co. Lincoln; *m.* Maria-Marrow, da. of sir John-Eardley Wilmot, knt., chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and in July 1789, took the name of Eardley, but dying s.p.m. 25 Dec. 1824, æt. 80, his honors became
Ext.

GIFFORD, of BURSTALL, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 21 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir HENRY GIFFORD, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Baynham Vaughan, of Ruerden, co. Gloucester, and *d.* circa 1665.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., was a Roman Catholic, and resident in France in 1695; *d.* in Golden Square, s.p., 6 June 1736, when the title became
Ext.

GIFFORD, of CASTLE JORDAN, co. MEATH.
Cr. 4 March 1661.

I. Sir THOMAS GIFFORD, created as above, *m.* Martha, sister of sir William Temple, bart., but dying s.p. the title became
Ext.

GLEANE, of HARDWICKE, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 6 March 1665-6.

I. Sir PETER GLEANE, created as above, *m.* Penelope, da. and co-h. of sir Edward Rodney, of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset, knt., and *d.* circa 1694.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of captain Mapes, of Rollesby, co. Norfolk; and 2dly, ——, da. of —— Chamberlayne, by whom he had no issue.

III. Sir PETER, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of dr. Peters, of Canterbury; and 2dly, the relict of —— Manger, by whom he had no issue.

IV. Sir PETER, s. and h., *m.* Johannah Skinner, but dying s.p. 10 June 1745, æt. 49, the title became
Ext.

GODOLPHIN, of GODOLPHIN, co. CORNWALL.
Cr. 29 April 1661.

I. Sir WILLIAM GODOLPHIN, created as above, *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1710, when the title became
Ext.

GOLDING, of COLSTON BASSETT, co. NOTTS.
Cr. 27 Sept. 1642.

I. Sir EDWARD GOLDING, created as above, *m.* Elianor, da. of John Throckmorton, of Coughton, co. Warwick, esq.: he *d.* a Capuchin friar at Roan.

II. Sir CHARLES, 2d son, (John, the eldest, being a Capuchin friar at Roan,) *m.* Mary, da. of James Ravenscroft, of Alkmundbury, co. Huntingdon, esq., and *d.* 1667.

III. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. and h. of John Wyldman, of Burton, co. Leicester, but dying s.p. circa 1716, the title became
Ext.

GOODERE, of BURHOPE, co. HEREFORD.
Cr. 5 Dec. 1707.

I. Sir EDWARD GOODERE, created as above, *m.* Eleanor, da. and sole h. of sir Edward Dyneley, of Charlton, co. Worcester, knt., and *d.* 29 March 1739, æt. 90.

II. Sir JOHN DYNELEY-GOODERE, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of —— Lawford, of Bristol, (who was divorced for adultery with sir John Jasson,) but was murdered by his brother, 17 Jan. 1741, s.p.

III. Sir SAMUEL, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Watts, of Leauinguian, co. Monmouth, and was executed for the murder of his brother, 15 April 1741.

IV. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *d. unm.*, a lunatic, March 1761.

V. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1776, when the title became

Ext.*

GORDON, of NEWARK-UPON-TRENT, co. NOTTINGHAM.
Cr. 22 Aug. 1764.

I. Sir SAMUEL GORDON, high-sheriff of Notts, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth Bradford, niece and h. of sir Matthew Jenison, and *d.* 22 April 1780.

II. Sir JENISON-WILLIAM, s. and h., patent customer of the port of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *m.* Mary-Henrietta-Elizabeth, 2d da. of the hon. Edward Finch-Hatton, youngest son of Daniel, 1st earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, but dying s.p. 9 May 1831, æt. 84, the title became

Ext.

GORGES, of LANGFORD, co. WILTS.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir EDWARD GORGES, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Gorges, of Dundalk, co. Louth, in Ireland, 13 July 1620; *m.*, 1st, Katherine, da. of sir Robert Osborn, of Kelmash, co. Northampton, knt., and relict of Edward Haselwood, of Maidwell, co. Northampton, esq.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of —— Throxton, and relict of sir John Levingstone, bart., who *d.* s.p.

II. RICHARD, 2d baron, s. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of Richard Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, co. Southampton, but dying s.p.s. Sept. 1712, his honours became

Ext.

GORING, of BURTON, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 14 May 1621.

I. Sir WILLIAM GORING, created as above, *m.* Elianor, da. and h. of sir Edward Francis, knt.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of George Chamber-

* Samuel Foote, esq., the famous comedian, (son of —— Foot, esq., of Cornwall, by Eleanor Goodere, only surviving da. of the 1st bart.,) eventually represented this family.

laine, of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford, esq., relict of sir Thomas Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* May 1683.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Dorothy, da. of —— Plowden, of Plowden, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* s p. 29 Feb. 1724, æt. 65, when the title became

Ext.

GOSTWICK, of WILLINGTON, co. BEDFORD.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir WILLIAM GOSTWICK, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and h. of Henry Owen, of Wotton, co. Beds., esq., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1615.

II. Sir EDWARD, knt. and bart., s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of John Wentworth, of Gosfield, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1630.

III. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir William Lytton of Knebworth, co. Herts, knt.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir William Boteler, of Watton Woodhall, co. Herts. Sir William wasted his estate, and *d.* in the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, in 1723.

V. Sir WILLIAM, of North Tawton, co. Devon, grandson and h., (son and h. of John Gostwicke, esq., s. and h. of the last bart.,) *m.* Loveday, da. of Edward Gostwicke, and sister of Edward Gostwicke, of North Tawton, co. Devon, mercer, but *d.* s.p. 1766; he was the last who bore the title.

N.B. Sir WILLIAM in his will, dated 1760, leaves his property to his kinswoman, Loveday Gostwicke, whom he afterwards *m.*, and dame Loveday in her will, 1786, makes her nephew, Edward Gostwicke, residuary legatee.

GOULD, of LONDON.
Cr. 13 June 1660.

I. Sir NICHOLAS GOULD, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Garrard, of Lamer, co. Herts, bart., (who *re-m.* Thomas Neale, esq.,) but dying s.p.m. 1664, the title became

Ext.

GREEN, of SAMPFORD, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 26 July 1660.

I. Sir EDWARD GREEN, created as above, *m.* ——, da of —— Pegg, of ———, but dying s.p.s. Dec. 1676, the title became

Ext.

GREEN, of MITCHAM, co. SURREY.
Cr. 2 Nov. 1664.

I. Sir WILLIAM GREEN, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, but dying s.p.m. circa 1671, the title became

Ext.

GREEN.
Cr. 27 June 1786.

I. Sir WILLIAM GREEN, created as above, *m.* Miriam, da. of lieut.-col. Justley Watson, of the royal engineers. Sir William was a general in the army, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in the island of Malta, and *d.* Feb. 1811.

II. Sir JUSTLEY-WATSON, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1825, when the title became

Ext.

GREEN.
Cr. 5 Dec. 1805.

I. Sir CHARLES GREEN, general in the army, col. 37th regt. of foot, and governor of Surinam, created as above. Sir Charles was of Milnrow, co. York, and *d.* s.p. 12 July 1831, when the title became

Ext.

GRENVILLE, of KILKHAMPTON, co. CORNWALL.
Cr. 9 April 1630.

I. Sir RICHARD GRENVILLE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co.-h. of sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, co. Devon, widow, 1st, of sir Allen Percy, K.B., 2dly, of Thomas Darcy, son of earl Rivers, and 3dly, of sir Charles Howard, knt., 4th son of the 1st earl of Suffolk; but dying s.p.m. 1658, the title became

Ext.

GRESHAM, of LIMPSFIELD, co. SURREY.
Cr. 31 July 1660.

I. Sir MARMADUKE GRESHAM, created as above, *m.* Alice, da. of dr. Richard Corbet, bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 1696.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. of sir John Maynard, knt., serjeant-at-law, but *d.* s.p.m. circa 1709.

III. Sir CHARLES, F.R.S., b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Godfrey, and *d.* 4 April 1718.

IV. Sir MARMADUKE, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of William Hoskyns, of Barrow Green, near Godstone, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1742, æt. 41.

V. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1751.

VI. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.* Henrietta-Maria, eldest da. of sir Kenrick Clayton, bart., but *d.* s.p.m. 20 Oct. 1801, when the title became

Ext.

GREY, of CHILLINGHAM, co. NORTHUMBERLAND.
Cr. 15 June 1619.

I. Sir WILLIAM GREY, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Grey, of Werke, 11 Feb. 1624; *m.* Anne, da. and co.-h. of sir John Wentworth, of Gosfield, co. Essex, and *d.* 1674.

II. RALPH, 2d baron, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of sir Edward Forde, of Hartling, co. Sussex, knt., widow of Alexander, eldest son of John, lord Colepeper, and *d.* 15 June 1675.

III. FORDE, 3d baron, s. and h., was further advanced to the dignity of earl of Tankerville, and viscount Grey, of Glendale, 11 June 1695; *m.* Mary, da. of George, lord Berkeley, but *d.* s.p.m. 1701, when the earldom and viscounty became extinct.

IV. RALPH, 4th baron, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 20 June 1706, when all his honours became

Ext.

GRIFFITH, of AGNES BURTON, co. YORK.
Cr. 7 June 1627.

I. Sir HENRY GRIFFITH, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Henry Willoughby, of Risley, co. Derby, bart.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. and at length h. of sir Francis Wortley, bart., but dying s.p.s. 1656, the title became

Ext.

GRIMSTON, of BRADFIELD, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Ralph Coppinger, of Stoke, co. Kent, and *d.* 1648.

II. Sir HARBOTTLE, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir George Crook, of Waterstoke, co. Oxon, judge of the Common Pleas and King's Bench; and 2dly, Anne, da. and h. of sir Nathaniel Bacon, of Culford, co. Suffolk, knt., relict of sir Thomas Meautys, knt., and *d.* Jan. 1683-4.

III. Sir SAMUEL, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, lady Elizabeth, da. of Heneage Finch, earl of Nottingham; and 2dly, lady Anne, da. of John, earl of Thanet, but dying s.p.m. Oct. 1700, the title became

Ext.

GUISE, of ELMORE, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 10 July 1661.

I. Sir CHRISTOPHER GUISE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Laurence Washington, of Garsden, co. Wilts, knt., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Rachel Corcellis, of a noble Italian family.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John-Grubham Howe, of Compton-in-the-Hole, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1695.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Nathaniel Napier, of Critchell, co. Dorset, bart.; and 2dly, Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Francis

Russell, of Strensham, co. Worcester, bart., relict of sir Henry Every, bart., by whom he had no issue. Sir John *d.* 16 Nov. 1732.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Saunders, and *d.* circa 1769.

V. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 6 April 1783, when the title became

Ext.

GULDEFORD, of HEMPSTEAD, co. KENT.
Cr. 4 Feb. 1685-6.

I. Sir ROBERT GULDEFORD, created as above, *m.* Clare, da. of —— ——, of ——, but dying s.p. 1716-17, the title became

Ext.

GURNEY, of LONDON.
Cr. 14 Dec. 1641.

I. Sir RICHARD GURNEY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Henry Sandford, of Birchington, in the Isle of Thanet; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Gosson, of London, goldsmith, relict of —— South, but *d.* a prisoner in the Tower of London, for his loyalty to king Charles I., s.p.m., 1647, when the title became

Ext.

HALES, of WOODCHURCH, co. KENT.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir EDWARD HALES, knt. and bart., created as above, took part with the rebels against king Charles I.; *m.*, 1st, Deborah, da. and h. of Martin Harlackenden, of Woodchurch, co. Kent, esq.; and 2dly, Mathew, da. of sir Mathew Carew, knt., relict of sir James Cromer, knt., (who *d.* s.p.) Sir Edward *d.* Sept. 1654, æt. 78.

II. Sir EDWARD, grandson and h., (only son of sir John Hales, knt., eldest son of the last bart.,) risked his person and fortune in endeavouring to rescue king Charles I. from his imprisonment in the Isle of Wight; *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Wotton, and *d.* in France.

III. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., P.C., lord of the admiralty, lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, &c., attended king James II. in France, and was by him created earl of Tenterden, in Kent, viscount Tunstall, and baron Hales, of Emley, by patent, 3 May 1692; *m.* Frances, da. of sir Francis Winderbank, knt., and *d.* in France, 1695.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Helen, da. of sir Richard Bealing, of Ireland, secretary to the queen dowager of Charles II.; and 2dly, Helen, da. of Dudley Bagnal, of Newry, in Ireland, esq., and *d.* 1744.

V. Sir EDWARD, grandson and h., (son and h. of Edward, eldest surviving son of the last bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Barbara, da. and h. of sir John Webb, of Odstock, bart.; and 2dly, mrs. Palmer, widow of —— Palmer, of Ireland, esq., (who *d.* s.p.,) and *d.* Aug. 1802.

VI. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Lucy, 2d da. of Henry Darell, of Calehill, co. Kent, esq., but dying 15 March 1829, the title became

Ext.

HALES, of BEAKSBOURNE, co. KENT.
Cr. 12 July 1660.

I. Sir ROBERT HALES, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. and co.-h. of sir William Ashcomb, of Alevescot, co. Oxford, knt.

II. Sir THOMAS, grandson and h., (eldest surviving son of Thomas Hales, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Mary, sister and h. of sir Charles Pym, of Brymore, co. Somerset, bart., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1748.

III. Sir THOMAS, vice warden of the cinque ports, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Robert Marsham, bart., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1762.

IV. Sir THOMAS-PYM, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Gervas Heyward, of Sandwich, co. Kent, esq., relict of George Coussmaker, of Staple, co. Kent, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 18 March 1773.

V. Sir PHILIP, groom of the bedchamber, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Smith, of Keyworth, co. Notts, esq., but dying s.p.m. 1824, the title became

Ext.

HALES, of COVENTRY, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 28 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN HALES, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of —— Johnson, alderman of London, and *d.* 1677.

II. Sir Christopher, s. and h., *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1717.

III. Sir EDWARD, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Thorpe, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1720.

IV. Sir CHRISTOPHER, s. and h., *m.* Harrison, da. of col. Benjamin Columbine, of Morley, co. Antrim, in Ireland, esq., and *d.* at Hammersmith, 8 May 1776.

V. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of John Scott, esq., of Fulham, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1802.

VI. Sir JOHN-SCOTT, s. and h., *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1803.

VII. Sir SAMUEL, b. and h., *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1805.

VIII. Sir CHRISTOPHER, b. and h., *d.* s.p. before 1812, when the title became

Ext.

HALFORD, of WISTOW, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 18 Dec. 1641.

I. Sir EDWARD HALFORD, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Isabel, da. of George Bowman, of Medbourne, co. Leicester, esq.; by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of —— Archer, esq., and relict, 1st, of —— Leader, esq., and 2dly, of Thomas Adams, esq., he had no issue. Sir Edward suffered much for his loyalty to king Charles I., and *d.* 1658, æt. 78.

II. Sir THOMAS, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Thomas Halford, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Selina, da. of William Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* 1679.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1689.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Judith, da. of Thomas Boothby, of Tooley Park, co. Leicester, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1695.

V. Sir RICHARD, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of the rev. William Cotton, rector of Broughton Asley, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1727.

VI. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1768.

VII. Sir CHARLES, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Thomas, 2d son of the 5th bart.,) *m.* Sarah, da. of Edward Farnham, of co. Kent, esq., but dying s.p. 21 July 1780, the title became

Ext.

HALFORD, of WELHAM, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 27 June 1706.

I. Sir WILLIAM HALFORD, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of James, earl of Salisbury, and *d.* 1 March 1708-9.

II. Sir JAMES, s. and h., was living 1712, and in the queen's life-guards, at whose decease the baronetcy is presumed to have become

Ext.

HALTON, of SAMFORD, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 10 Sept. 1642.

I. Sir WILLIAM HALTON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Edward Altham, knt.; 2dly, Ursula, da. of sir Thomas Fisher, bart., and *d.* circa 1662.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d. unm.* 4 March 1675.

III. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Cresener, esq., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1726.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of sir George Dalston, knt., widow of John Jermy, of Sturton Hall, co. Suffolk, esq., but *d.* s.p. 12 Feb. 1754.

V. Sir THOMAS, cousin and h., (eldest son of George, son of Richard, youngest son of sir William, 1st bart.,) *m.* Mary Burton, of London, and *d.* 1766.

VI. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Michael Garner, of King's Ripon, co. Hunts, esq., but dying s.p.m. 9 Feb. 1823, the title became

Ext.

HAMILTON, of LONDON.
Cr. 11 May 1642.

I. Sir JOHN HAMILTON, created as above, of whom there is no further notice: the baronetcy before 1727 was

Ext.

HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint.
Cr. 8 July 1620.

I. Sir John Hanmer, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Trevor, of Trewallyn, co. Denbigh, knt., and *d.* 1624.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, sister and h. of Thomas Baker, of Whittingham, co. Suffolk, esq.; 2dly, Susan, da. of sir William Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk, knt., and *d.* 1678.

III. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) major-gen. in the army and col. of the 11th foot, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Joseph Alston, of Netherhall, co. Suffolk, esq., but *d.* s.p. circa 1702.

IV. Sir Thomas, speaker of the house of commons, n. and h., (only son of William Hanmer, esq., only surviving son of sir Thomas, 2d bart., by his 2d marriage,) *m.* Isabella, da. and h. of Henry, earl of Arlington, and widow of Henry, duke of Grafton, but dying s.p. 5 May 1746, the title became

Ext.

HARBY, of Aldenham, co. Herts.
Cr. 17 July 1660.

I. Sir Job Harby, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Wyche, of London, merchant, and *d.* 1662.

II. Sir Erasmus, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Mildmay, earl of Westmoreland, but dying s.p. July 1674, the title became

Ext.

HARDRES, of Hardres, co. Kent.
Cr. 3 June 1642.

I. Sir Richard Hardres, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Godfrey, of Lydd, co. Kent, esq.

II. Sir Peter, s. and h., *m.* Phœbe, da. of Edward Berry, of Lydd, co. Kent, esq , and *d.* circa 1675.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Ursula, da. of sir William Rooke, knt., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1688, æt. 28.

IV. Sir William, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Thomas, of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, esq., relict of William Disher, of London, merchant, and *d.* 8 July 1736.

V. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of John Corbet, of Bourn Place, esq., and *d.* s.p. 31 Aug. 1764, æt. 46, when the title became

Ext.

HARE, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 23 July 1641.

I. Sir Ralph Hare, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, co. Suffolk, bart.; 2dly, Vere, sister to Horatio, viscount Townshend, by whom he had no issue; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of —— Chapman, of co. Suffolk, esq.: sir Ralph *d.* Feb. 1671.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, sister of

sir Robert Dashwood, of Northbrook, co. Oxford, bart., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1693, æt. 35.

III. Sir RALPH, s. and h., *m.* Susan, da. and co-h. of Walter Norborne, of Calne, co. Wilts, esq., but *d.* s.p. 22 Sept. 1732, æt. 51.

IV. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* Rosamund, da. of Charles Newby, of Hooton, co. York, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 21 Feb. 1760, æt. 74.

V. Sir GEORGE, major of dragoons, b. and h., *d. unm.* 18 March 1764, æt. 73, when the title became

Ext.

HARLAND, (HOAR,) of SUTTON HALL, co. YORK.
Cr. 3 Oct. 1808.

I. Sir CHARLES HOAR-HARLAND, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Philip Harland, of Sutton Hall, co. York, esq., widow of rev. Henry Goodricke, but dying s.p. 26 Feb. 1810, the title became

Ext.

HARRIS, of BOREATTON, co. SALOP.
Cr. 22 Dec. 1622.

I. Sir THOMAS HARRIS, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, and *d.* 1630.

II. Sir PAUL, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Brett, of ——, and *d.* circa 1645.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Mytton, of Halston, co. Salop, esq., but *d.* s.p. after 1663.

IV. Sir GEORGE, b. and h., *d.* s.p.

V. Sir PAUL, b. and h., *d.* s.p., when the title became

Ext.

HARRIS, of TONG CASTLE, co. SALOP.
Cr. 12 April 1623.

I. Sir THOMAS HARRIS, serjeant-at-law, created as above, *m.* Eleanor, da. of Roger Gifford, of London, M.D. to queen Elizabeth, but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

HARRIS, of STOWFORD, co. DEVON.
Cr. 1 Dec. 1673.

I. Sir ARTHUR HARRIS, created as above, *m.* Theophila, da. of John Turnor, of ——, co. York, serjeant-at-law, but dying s.p. circa 1686, the title became

Ext.

HARTOPP, of Freathby, co. Leicester.
Cr. 3 Dec. 1619.

I. Sir Edward Hartopp, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Erasmus Dryden, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, bart., and *d.* 1652.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir John Cook, of Melburn, co. Derby, knt., and *d.* 1657.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Charles Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* 1 April 1722, æt. 85.

IV. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of sir Joseph Wolfe, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, knt.; and 2dly, miss Sarah Marsh, but dying s.p.m., at Bath, 13 Jan. 1762, æt. 82, the title became

Ext.

HASTINGS, of Redlinch, co. Somerset.
Cr. 7 May 1667.

I. Sir Richard Hastings, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Robert Poynts, of Iren Acton, co. Gloucester, knt., relict of —— Gorge, (who *re-m.* Samuel Gorge, of Wraxall, co. Somerset,) but dying s.p. circa 1668, the title became

Ext.

HATTON, of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge.
Cr. 5 July 1641.

I. Sir Thomas Hatton, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, knt., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1658, æt. 75.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of sir William Goring, of Burton, co. Sussex, bart.

III. Sir Christopher, s. and h., *d.* young.

IV. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *d.* young.

V. Sir Christopher, uncle and h., (next brother, who left issue, of sir Thomas, 2d bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Buck, of Westwick, co. Cambridge, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1720.

VI. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Cooper Orlebar, of Henwick, co. Bedford, esq.; and 2dly, Henrietta, da. of sir James Astry, of Woodend, co. Bedford, knt., but *d.* s.p. 22 June 1733.

VII. Sir John, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Hawkes, gent., relict of William Hitch, gent., and *d.* 1 July 1740.

VIII. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Harriet, da. of Dingley Ascham, of Connington, co. Cambridge, esq., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1787.

IX. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Bridgeman, but *d.* s.p. circa 1811.

X. Sir Thomas-Dingley, b. and h., *d. unm.* in consequence of being thrown from his curricle, 19 Sept. 1812, when the title became

Ext.

HAWKESWORTH, of Hawkesworth, co. York.
Cr. 6 Dec. 1678.

I. Sir Walter Hawkesworth, created as above, *m.* Alice, da. of sir William Brownlowe, of Humby, co. Lincoln, bart.

II. Sir Walter, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Robert Markham, of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, bart.

III. Sir Walter, s. and h., *m.* Judith, da. and co-h. of sir William Ayscough, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, knt., but dying s.p.m. 17 March 1735, the title became

Ext.

HAWKINS, of Trewithan, co. Cornwall.
Cr. 28 July 1791.

I. Sir Christopher Hawkins, created as above, F.R.S., F.S.A., recorder of Grampound and St. Ives, *d. unm.* 6 April 1829, æt. 70, when the title became

Ext.

HAWLEY, of Buckland, co. Somerset.
Cr. 14 March 1643-4.

I. Sir Francis Hawley, created as above, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland by the title of lord Hawley, baron of Donamore, 8 July 1646, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1684.

II. Francis, 2d baron, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Francis Hawley, s. and h. of the 1st baron,) *m.* lady Elizabeth, da. of William, earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 30 May 1743.

III. Francis, 3d baron, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of Thomas Tyrrel, of London, esq., but dying s.p. 24 Aug. 1772, the title became

Ext.

HELE, of Flete, co. Devon.
Cr. 28 May 1627.

I. Sir Thomas Hele, created as above, *m.* Penelope, da. and h. of Emorbe Johnson, of Wigborow, co. Somerset; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of —— Curson, of ———, co. Oxon, (who *re-m.* George Rogers, of Cannington, co. Somerset, esq.)

II. Sir Samuel, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 1672.

III. Sir Henry, b. and h., *m.* Susan, da. of John Elliott, of Port Elliott, co. Cornwall, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1677, when the title became

Ext.

Thomas Hele, heir male and 1st cousin to sir Henry, 3d and last bart., assumed the title, and *d.* in 1683.

HENDLEY, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex.
Cr. 8 April 1661.

I. Sir Walter Hendley, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. and at length co-h. of sir Thomas Springett, of the Broyle, co. Sussex, bart., but dying s.p.m. circa 1675, the title became

Ext.

HENE, of Winkfield, co. Berks.
Cr. 1 Oct. 1642.

I. Sir Henry Hene, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Henry Stapleford, of Paul's Walden, co. Herts, esq., and *d.* circa 1668.

II. Sir Henry, s. and h., *m.* Muriel, da. of sir John Corbett, of Adderley, co. Salop, bart.

III. Sir Richard, s. and h., living, an idiot, 1697, at whose decease the title became

Ext.

HENLEY, of Henley, co. Somerset.
Cr. 30 June 1660.

I. Sir Andrew Henley, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir John Gayer, K.B.; and 2dly, Constance, da. of Thomas Bromfield, of London, merchant, relict of Thomas Midleton, of Stanstead, co. Essex, gent.: sir Andrew *d.* circa 1675.

II. Sir Robert, s. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1680.

III. Sir Andrew, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Ball, of Yately, co. Hants.

IV. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* mrs. Bowles, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, but dying s.p. circa 1740, the title became

Ext.

HERBERT, of Redcastle, co. Montgomery.
Cr. 16 Nov. 1622.

I. Sir Percy Herbert, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William, earl Craven, and *d.* 1666.

II. Sir William, s. and h., was created earl of Powys, co. Montgomery, 4 April 1674, and viscount Montgomery and marquess of Powys, 24 March 1686, and afterwards, by king James II., in France, marquess of Montgomery and duke of Powys, but these latter titles were never allowed in England; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward, marquess of Worcester; he was outlawed, and *d.* in France, 2 June 1696.

III. William, s. and h., confirmed in his father's honours 1722; *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Preston, of Furness, co. Lancaster, bart., and *d.* 1745.

IV. William, 3d marquess, s. and h., *d. unm.* 8 March 1748, when all his honours became

Ext.

HERBERT, of Tinterne, co. Monmouth.
Cr. 3 July 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Herbert, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Lucy, da. of sir Walter Alexander, knt.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Gervase Cutler, knt., relict of Henry Edmunds, of co. York.

II. Sir Henry, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Thomas Harrison, of Allerthorpe, co. York, knt.: sir Henry resided in Yorkshire, and at his decease the baronetcy is presumed to have become

Ext.

HERBERT, of Bromfield, co. Salop.
Cr. 18 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir Matthew Herbert, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecot, co. Warwick, K.B., but dying s.p. 1668-9, the title became

Ext.

HERON, of Chipchase, co. Northumberland.
Cr. 20 Nov. 1662.

I. Sir Cuthbert Heron, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Graham, of Netherby, co. Cumberland, bart.; and 2dly, —, da. of George Thompson, of co. York.

II. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. of John Heron, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, but *d.* s.p.m. circa 1693.

III. Sir Charles, b. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of sir William Poultney, knt.

IV. Sir Harry, lieut. in the guards, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth Coventry, but *d.* s.p. 1749.

V. Sir Thomas, cousin and h., (being only surviving son of Cuthbert Heron, esq., only son of sir Cuthbert, 1st bart., by his 2d marriage.) *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of the rev. mr. Finlay; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Arbuthnot, of Fortree, in Scotland, esq., but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

HERVEY, of Kedbrooke, co. Kent.
Cr. 31 May 1619.

I. Sir William Hervey, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Anthony, viscount Montacute, relict of Henry, earl of Southampton; and 2dly, Cordelia, da. and co-h. of Bryan Anslow, of Lewisham, co. Kent, esq.: sir William was created lord Hervey, of Ross, co. Wexford, in Ireland, 1620, and, 7 Feb. 1628, was advanced to the peerage of England, by the title of baron Hervey, of Kedbrooke, co. Kent, but dying s.p.m. 1642, his honors became

Ext.

HEWET, of Headly Hall, co. York.
Cr. 11 Oct. 1621.

I. Sir John Hewet, created as above, *m.* Catherine, sister and co-h. of sir Robert Bevile, of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, K.B., and *d.* 1657, æt. 59.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of sir Toby Tyrrel, bart., (who *re-m.* Philip Cotton, of Connington, co. Cambridge, esq.,) and *d.* 30 Sept. 1684.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Francis Stokes, esq.; and 2dly, Eleanor, da. of sir John Osborne, bart., but *d.* s.p.m. 3 Feb. 1737.

IV. Sir William, capt. R.N., nephew and h., (son and h. of William Hewet, esq., 7th son, but 2d who left issue, of sir John, 2d bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Levemore, of Gosport, co. Hants, and *d.* 1749.

V. Sir William, s. and h., lost before Pondicherry, in the Duc d'Acquitaine, of which ship he was captain, s.p. 1 Jan. 1761.

VI. Sir Tyrrel, uncle and h., *m.* ——, da. of Roberts Gedding, of the Post Office, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1770.

VII. Sir Byng, s. and h., killed in the East Indies, s.p. circa 1770.

VIII. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of —— Tebbutt, of Sudborough, co. Northampton, gent., but dying s.p. 7 June 1822, the title became

Ext.

HEWET, of Pishobury, co. Herts.
Cr. 19 July 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Hewet, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of sir John Hobart, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, bart.; and 2dly, Margaret, da. of sir William Lytton, of Knebworth, co. Herts, knt., widow of Thomas Hillersdon, of Elnestone, co. Bedford, esq., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1662.

II. Sir George, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) was created baron of Jamestown, co. Longford, and viscount Hewet, of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, 1689; but dying *unm.* 1 Dec. following, æt. 37, his honours became

Ext.

HEYMAN, of Somerfield, co. Kent.
Cr. 12 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Henry Heyman, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Daniel Holford, of Westurreck, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 1658.

II. Sir Peter, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of —— Rich, of Clapham, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1723.

III. Sir Bartholomew, one of the poor knights of Windsor, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Nelson, of Sandwich, co. Kent, merchant, and *d.* 9 June 1742.

IV. Sir Peter, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Kempe, of Plymouth, esq., and *d.* July 1790, æt. 70.

V. Sir Henry-Pix, cousin and h., (son of Henry Heyman, of Stroud, co. Kent, s. and h. of Peter Heyman, son of sir Peter, 2d bart.,) *d.* s.p. 20 Nov. 1808, when the title became

Ext.

HICKMAN, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 16 Nov. 1643.

I. Sir Willoughby Hickman, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of sir John Thornhagh, of Fenton, co. Nottingham, knt., and *d.* 1649.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Nevil, of Mattersey, co. Nottingham, esq., and *d.* 1681-2.

III. Sir Willoughby, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Stephen Anderson, of Eyeworth, co. Bedford, bart., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1720.

IV. Sir Nevil, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Edward Hall, esq., (who *re-m.* sir Francis Whichcote, bart.,) and *d.* 11 June 1733.

V. Sir Nevil-George, s. and h., *m.* Frances-Elizabeth, da. of Christopher Tower, of co. Essex, esq., but dying s.p.m. March 1781, the title became

Ext.

HICKS, of Campden, co. Gloucester.
Cr. 1 July 1620.

I. Sir Baptist Hicks, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard May, of London, esq. Sir Richard was created baron Hicks, of Ilmington, co. Warwick, and viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester, 5 May 1628, but dying s.p.m. 1629, the barony and viscounty devolved on his son-in-law, Edward, lord Noel, but the baronetcy became

Ext.

HILDYARD, of Patrington, co. York.
Cr. 25 June 1660.

I. Sir Robert Hildyard, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of alderman Herris, of Hull, co. York, relict of sir John Mountford, knt.; and 2dly, Jane, da. and h. of Christopher Constable, of Hatfield, co. York, esq., relict of John Lister, of Linton, esq., by whom he had no issue. Sir Robert was a colonel of foot and commander of a brigade of horse during the civil wars: he was made a knight banneret for his valiant conduct in slaying, in single combat, a gentleman from the Scottish army, who offered himself as the champion of his party; he *d.* in March 1685.

II. Sir Robert, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Christopher Hildyard, esq., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1729.

III. Sir Robert, n. and h., (only son of the rev. William Hildyard, 2d surviving son of Christopher above-named,) *m.* Maria-Catharine, da. of Henry D'Arcy, of Sedbury, co. York, esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1781.

IV. Sir Robert-D'Arcy, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Edward Dering, bart., but dying s.p. 6 Nov. 1814, the title became

Ext.

HOBY, of Bisham, co. Berks.
Cr. 12 July 1666.

I. Sir Edward Hoby, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Francis Styles, of Little Missenden, co. Bucks, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 12 Sept. 1675.

II. Sir JOHN, b. and h., (according to the limitation of the patent,) *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Long, of Wilts, esq., and *d.* May 1702.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Mill, of Woolbeding, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* 25 July 1730.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1 June 1744.

V. Rev. sir PHILIP, dean of Ardfert, b. and h., *d. unm.* 29 June 1766, when the title became

Ext.

HODGES, of MIDDLESEX, and of CADIZ, in SPAIN.
Cr. 31 March 1697.

I. Sir WILLIAM HODGES, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of Joseph Hall, of London, merchant, and *d.* 31 July 1714.

II. Sir JOSEPH, F.R.S., s. and h., spent all his estate; went to France, thence to Spain, but returning, *d.* in London, *unm.*, 1 April 1722, when the title became

Ext.

HOLLAND, of QUIDDENHAM, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 15 June 1629.

I. Sir JOHN HOLLAND, created as above, *m.* Alathea, da. and co.-h. of John Panton, of Bruinshop, co. Denbigh, relict of William, lord Sandys, of the Vine, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1701, æt. 98.

II. Sir JOHN, grandson and h., (son of Thomas Holland, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *m.* lady Rebecca, da. of William, earl of Yarmouth. Sir John was comptroller of the household to queen Anne, and *d.* circa 1724.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Arthur Upton, merchant, but dying s.p. 17 Feb. 1729, the title became

Ext.

HOLLAND (DANCE), see DANCE.

HOLLES, of WINTERBOURNE, co. DORSET.
Cr. 27 June 1660.

I. Sir FRANCES HOLLES, created as above, succeeded his father as lord Holles, of Ifield, co. Sussex, 17 Feb. 1679-80; *m.*, 1st, Lucy, da. of sir Robert Carr, of Sleford, co. Lincoln, bart.; and 2dly, Anne, da. and co.-h. of sir Francis Pile, of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, bart. Lord Holles, *d.* 1 March 1690, æt. 63.

II. DENZIL, 3d baron, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1694, æt. 19, when his honours became

Ext.

HOLMAN, of Banbury, co. Oxon.
Cr. 1 June 1663.

I. Sir John Holman, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of Samuel Forbes, of Kew, co. Surrey, merchant, but dying s.p.m. circa 1700, the title became

Ext.

HOLT, of Aston, co. Warwick.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir Thomas Holt, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Grace, da. and co.-h. of William Bradbourne, of Hough, co. Derby, esq.; 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford, bart., and *d.* 1654, æt. 83.

II. Sir Robert, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Edward Holt, esq., eldest son, by the 1st marriage, of the 1st bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir William Brereton, of Brereton, co. Chester, knt.; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Thomas Smith, of Hough, co. Chester, knt., and *d.* 3 Oct. 1679.

III. Sir Charles, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir John Clobery, of Winchester, knt., and *d.* 20 June 1722.

IV. Sir Clobery, s. and h., *m.* Barbara, da. and h. of Thomas Lister, of Whitfield, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 25 July 1729.

V. Sir Lister, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, lady Anne, da. of William, earl of Dartmouth, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir John Harpur, of Calk, co. Derby, bart., who *d.* s.p.s.; and 3dly, Sarah, da. of Samuel Newton, of King's Bromley, co. Stafford, esq. Sir Lister *d.* s.p. April 1770.

VI. Sir Charles, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Pudsey Jesson, of Langley, co. Warwick, esq., but dying s.p. 13 March 1782, the title became

Ext.

HOOK, of Flanchford, co. Surrey.
Cr. 22 July 1662.

I. Sir Thomas Hook, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— Hele, and *d.* circa 1678.

II. Sir Hele, s. and h., was of Tangier Park, co. Hants; *m.* Hester, da. of —— Underhill, (who *re-m.* dr. Richard Lilly,) but dying s.p.s. at Kensington, co. Middlesex, July 1712, the title became

Ext.

HORTON, of Chaderton, co. Lancaster.
Cr. 19 Jan. 1764.

I. Sir William Horton, created as above, *m.* Susannah, da. and h. of Francis Watts, esq., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1774.

II. Sir Watts, s. and h., *m.* Henrietta, da. of Edward, 11th earl of Derby, but *d.* s.p.m. 22 Nov. 1811.

III. Rev. sir THOMAS, in holy orders, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward, 11th earl of Derby, but *d.* s.p.m. 1821, when the title became

Ext.

HOWE, of COLD BARWICK, co. WILTS.
Cr. 20 June 1660.

I. Sir GEORGE-GRUBHAM HOWE, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Harbottle Grimstone, of Bradfield Hall, co. Essex, bart., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1676.

II. Sir JAMES, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Nutt, of Nackington, co. Kent, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co.-h. of —— Stratford, of Halling, co. Gloucester, but dying s.p. 19 Jan. 1735, æt. 66, the title became

Ext.

HOWE, of COMPTON, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 22 Sept. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN HOWE, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of Thomas Rich, of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, esq.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of John King, bishop of London, widow of John Dutton, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1703.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Henry-Frederick Thynne, of Kempsford, co. Gloucester, bart., sister of Thomas, viscount Weymouth, but *d.* s.p. 3 July 1730.

IV. SCROPE, 2d viscount Howe, of Ireland, cousin and h., (being s. and h. of Scrope Howe, who was created baron Crenawley and viscount Howe, 16 May 1701, and who was s. and h. of John Howe, 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Maria-Sophia-Charlotte, da. of baron Kilmansegge, and *d.* at Barbadoes, 29 March 1735.

V. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3d viscount, s. and h., slain at Tyconderago, *unm.*, 5 July 1758.

VI. RICHARD, 4th viscount, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Chiverton Hartopp, of Welby, co. Leicester, esq. His lordship was created viscount Howe, of Langar, co. Notts, 30 Jan. 1782; appointed 1st lord of the admiralty 1783; created earl Howe, 19 Aug. same year, and baron Howe, of Langar, with remainder to his da.; elected K.G. 1797; *d.* s.p.m. 5 Aug. 1799, when the English barony devolved on his da.; the viscounty and earldom became extinct, but the Irish honours, together with the baronetcy, passed to

VII. WILLIAM, 5th viscount, b. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of the right hon. William Connolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, but dying s.p. 12 July 1814, all his titles became

Ext.

HUBAND, of IPSLEY, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 2 Feb. 1660-1.

I. Sir JOHN HUBAND, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of lord Charles Pawlett, of Dowles, co. Hants, and *d.* 1710.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Rhoda, da. of sir Thomas Broughton, of Broughton, co. Stafford, bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1716-7.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* at Eton, a minor and *unm.*, æt. 17, 10 Nov. 1730, when the title became

Ext.

HUMBLE, of LONDON.
Cr. 21 June 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM HUMBLE, created as above, *m.* Eliza, da. of John Allanson, gent., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1686.

II. Sir WILLIAM, grandson and h., (s. and h. of George Humble, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* Feb. 1687, æt. 20.

III. Sir GEORGE, b. and h., slain in a quarrel, *unm.*, at the Blue Posts tavern, March 1702-3.

IV. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of Andrew Lant, of Thorpe Underwood, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1723, æt. 44.

V. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert, 2d lord Barnard, and sister of Henry, earl of Darlington, *d.* Nov. 1742.

VI. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* at school at Felstead, æt. 6 years, 6 Feb. 1745, when the title became

Ext.

HUMBLE, of KENSINGTON, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 17 March 1687.

I. Sir WILLIAM HUMBLE, 2d son of sir William Humble, the 1st bart., above mentioned, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of sir Anthony Hesilrigge, bart.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of —— Fisher, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, but dying s.p. 12 Aug. 1705, æt. 56, the title became

Ext.

HUMPHREYS, of LONDON.
Cr. 30 Nov. 1714.

I. Sir WILLIAM HUMPHREYS, sometime lord mayor of London, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of William Wintone, of Dymock, co. Gloucester, esq.; and 2dly, Ellen, relict of Robert Lancashire, of London, merchant. Sir William *d.* Oct. 1735.

II. Sir ORLANDO, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Ellen, da. and co.-h. of Robert Lancashire, above named, but dying s.p.m. 14 June 1737, the title became

Ext.

HUNGATE, of SAXTON, co. YORK.
Cr. 15 Aug. 1642.

I. Sir PHILIP HUNGATE, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Roger Leigh, of Hatfield, co. York, M.D., relict of Andrew Young, of Bowne, esq.

II. Sir FRANCIS, grandson and h., (s. and h. of col. Francis Hungate, slain at Chester, ex parte regis, 1645, who was s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Margaret, da. of Charles, viscount Carrington.

III. Sir PHILIP, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William, lord Monson, (who *re-m.* Lewis Smith, of Wotton, co. Warwick, esq.)

IV. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Weld, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq., relict of Nicholas Fairfax, of Gilling, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 26 July 1710.

V. Sir PHILIP, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Cotton, but *d.* s.p.

VI. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., a lunatic, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1749, when the title became

Ext.

This baronetcy has been the subject of claim by a lieut. Hungate, who entirely failed in establishing his right to the dignity.

HUSSEY, of HONINGTON, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 29 Jnne 1611.

HUSSEY, of CAYTHORP, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 21 July 1661.

I. Sir EDWARD HUSSEY, of Honington, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Auton, niece and h. of Thomas Taylor, of Doddington Piggot, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* circa 1648.

II. Sir THOMAS, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Thomas Hussey, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Sarah, da. of sir John Langham, knt. and bart., but *d.* s.p.m. Dec. 1706.

III. Sir EDWARD HUSSEY, of Caythorp, cousin and h., who had succeeded his brother, sir Charles, at his decease *unm.* circa 1680, in the baronetcy of Caythorp: sir Charles was s. and h. of sir Charles Hussey, of Caythorp, created a bart. as above, (3d son of sir Edward Hussey, of Honington, 1st bart.,) by Elizabeth, his wife, da. of sir William Brownlowe, of Humby, co. Lincoln, bart. Sir Edward *m.*, 1st, Charlotte, only child of Daniel Brevint, D.D., dean of Lincoln; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Devic, bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1725.

IV. Sir HENRY, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d.* s.p. 14 Feb. 1730.

V. Sir EDWARD, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 1 April 1734, when both titles became

Ext.

HYDE, of ALBURY, co. HERTS.
Cr. 8 Nov. 1621.

I. Sir NICHOLAS HYDE, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Miles Sands, of Iselhampsted Latimer, co. Bucks, knt., and *d.* circa 1631.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of John Whitchurch, of Walton, co. Bucks, gent., (who *re-m.* sir Robert Viner, knt. and bart.,) but dying s.p.m. May 1665, the title became

Ext.

INGLEBY, of Ripley, co. York.
Cr. 17 May 1642.

I. Sir William Ingleby, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir James Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, knt., and *d.* 1657-8, æt. 71.
II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of John Savile, of Methley, co. York, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1682, æt. 61.
III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of —— Johnson, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1742.
IV. Sir John, s. and h., *d.* s.p.l. 4 Aug. 1772, when the title became
Ext.

INGOLDSBY, of Lethenborow, co. Bucks.
Cr. 30 Aug. 1661.

I. Sir Henry Ingoldsby, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of sir Hardresse Waller, and *d.* in Ireland 1701, æt. 87.
II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Theophila, da. of sir Kingsmill Lucy, of Brox! ourne, co. Herts, bart., but dying s.p.m. 25 April 1726, the title became
Ext.

INNES, of Lochalsh, co. Ross and Coxton, co. Moray.
Cr. 28 April 1819.

I. Sir Hugh Innes, created as above, *d.* s.p. 16 Aug. 1831, when the title became
Ext.

JACKSON, of Hickleton, co. York.
Cr. 31 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir John Jackson, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of sir William Booth; 2dly, Lucy, da. of Henry Tindall, of Brotherton, co. York, esq., relict of sir William Jopson, bart., of Ireland.
II. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1679, æt 27, having sold his estate for payment of his debts.
III. Sir Bradwardine, b. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) was living *unm.* 1727; at whose decease it is presumed the title became
Ext.

JACOB, of Bromley, co. Essex.
Cr. 11 Jan. 1665.

I. Sir John Jacob, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John Holliday, esq., s. and h. of sir John Holliday, knt.; 2dly, Alice, da. of

Thomas Clowes, of London, relict of John Eaglesfield, of London, merchant; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir John Ashburnham, knt., (who *re-m.* sir William Wogan, knt.) Sir John was farmer of the customs, and suffered much for the royal cause; he *d.* 1666.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Catherine, da. of William, lord Alington, and *d.* 1675.

III. Sir JOHN, col. of foot, s. and h., *m.* lady Dorothy, da. of Richard, 2d earl of Barrymore, and *d.* 31 March 1740.

IV. Sir HILDEBRAND, grandson and h., (only son of Hildebrand Jacob, esq., s. and h. of sir John, 3d bart.,) *d.* s.p. 4 Nov. 1790, when the title became

Ext.

JACQUES, of MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 2 Sept. 1628.

I. Sir JOHN JACQUES, one of his majesty's gentlemen pensioners, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of —— ——, but dying s.p. 1650, the title became

Ext.

JAMES, of CRESHALL, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 28 June 1682.

I. Sir CANE JAMES, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Susan, da. of Peter Soame, of Heydon, co. Essex, esq., who *d.* s p.; 2dly, Anne, da. and co-h. of Francis Philips, of Kempton Park, co. Middlesex, esq, and *d.* 19 May 1736, æt. 80.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1741, æt. 47, when the title became

Ext.

JAMES, of PARK FARM PLACE, ELTHAM, co. KENT.
Cr. 27 Aug. 1778.

I. Sir WILLIAM JAMES, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Edward Goddard, of St. Anne's, Westminster, and of Hartham, co. Wilts, esq., and *d.* Dec. 1783.

II. Sir EDWARD-WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1792, when the title became

Ext.

JANSSEN, of WIMBLEDON, co. SURREY.
Cr. 11 March 1714-5.

I. Sir THEODORE JANSSEN, created as above, *m.* Williamsa, da. of sir Robert Henly, of the Grange, co. Hants. Sir Theodore was a director of the South Sea Company, and *d.* Sept. 1748, æt. 90.

II. Sir Abraham, s. and h., *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1765.

III. Sir HENRY, b. and h., *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1766, at Paris.

IV. Sir STEPHEN-THEODORE, chamberlain of London, and sometime lord mayor, b. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of col. Soulegre, of the Island of Antigua, but dying s.p.m. 8 April 1777, the title became

Ext.

JASON, of BROAD SOMERFORD, co. WILTS.
Cr. 5 Sept. 1661.

I. Sir ROBERT JASON, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of sir —— Rowe, of Shacklewell, co. Middlesex, and *d.* circa 1675.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of George Dacres, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, esq., and *d.* circa 1687.

III. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1697.

IV. Sir ROBERT, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Henry, 2d son of sir Robert, 1st bart.,) *m.* Anne, da. of captain David Warren, and *d.* circa 1723.

V. Sir WARREN, s. and h., *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1728, æt. 23.

VI. Sir ROBERT, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Collins, but dying s.p. 5 May 1738, the title became

Ext.

JEBB, of TRENT PLACE, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 4 Sept. 1778.

I. Sir RICHARD JEBB, M.D., F.R.S., created as above, *d. unm.* 4 July 1787, æt. 58, when the title became

Ext.

JEFFREYS, of BULSTRODE, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 17 Nov. 1681.

I. Sir GEORGE JEFFREYS, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Jeffreys, of Wem, co. Salop, 15 May 1685; *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of Thomas Neesham, M.A.; and 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Bludworth, knt., and widow of sir John Jones, of Furman, co. Gloucester. This infamous man, who was raised to the dignity of lord high chancellor, closed his unjust, cruel, and tyrannical career, a prisoner in the Tower of London, 1689.

II. JOHN, 2d baron, (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* lady Charlotte, da. of Philip, earl of Pembroke, but dying 9 May 1702, s.p.m., his honors became

Ext.

JENKINSON, of WALTON, co. DERBY.
Cr. 17 Dec. 1685.

I. Sir PAUL JENKINSON, created as above, *m.* Barbara, da. of John Cotes, esq., of Woodcote, co. Salop, and *d.* 1714.

II. Sir PAUL, s. and h., *m.* Katherine, da. and co-h. of John Revell, of Oxon, co. Derby, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 14 Jan. 1721-2.

III. Sir JONATHAN, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Robert Clerke, of Watford, co. Northampton, but dying s.p.m. 28 June 1739, the title became

Ext.

JENOURE, of MUCH DUNMOW, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 30 July 1628.

I. Sir KENELM JENOURE, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of sir Robert Clarke, knt., and *d.* circa 1629.

II. Sir ANDREW, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of Richard Smith, of Strixton, co. Northampton, esq., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of sir John Bramston, of Skreens, co. Essex, K.B.

III. Sir MAYNARD, grandson and h., (only son of Andrew Jenoure, esq., s. and h. of sir Andrew, 2d bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Marshall, of Sculpons, co. Essex, knt.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Joan, da. and h. of Richard Dey, of North Weld, co. Essex, gent., and *d.* 17 April 1739.

V. Sir RICHARD-DEY, s. and h., *d.* s.p. March 1744.

VI. Sir JOHN, captain in the guards, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 15 Aug. 1755, when the title became

Ext.

JONES, of ALBEMARLIS, co. CAERMARTHEN.
Cr. 25 July 1643.

I. Sir HENRY JONES, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Salisbury, knt., relict of John Salisbury of Rugg, but dying s.p.m. the title became

Ext.

JONES, of RAMSBURY MANOR, co. WILTS.
Cr. 27 May 1774.

I. Sir WILLIAM JONES, (formerly Langham,) created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest sister and co-h. of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, co. Wilts, esq., but dying s.p. 3 May 1791, the title became

Ext.

JUXON, of ALBOURNE, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 28 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM JUXON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Walter, of Saresden, co. Oxford, bart.

II. Sir WILLIAM, of Compton, co. Gloucester, s. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. of John Marriott, of Stuston, co. Suffolk, esq., (who *re-m.* Charles, viscount Fane, of Ireland,) but dying s.p. 3 Feb. 1740, æt. 79, the title became

Ext.

KAYE, of WOODSOM, co. YORK.
Cr. 4 Feb. 1641-2.

I. Sir JOHN KAYE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. and co-h. of Thomas Mosely, esq., lord mayor of York; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Ferdinando Leigh, knt., relict of Francis Burdett, of Burthwaite, co. York, esq.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. of William Lister, of Thornton, in Craven, esq., and *d.* 1706.

III. Sir ARTHUR, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Samuel Marow, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, bart., but *d.* s.p.m. 10 July 1726.

IV. Sir JOHN-LISTER, nephew and h., (son of George Kaye, esq., next brother to sir Arthur, 3d bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Ellen, da. of John Wilkinson, of Greenhead, co. York, esq.; 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Richard Richardson, of North Bierley, co. York, M.D., and *d.* 5 April 1752.

V. Sir JOHN-LISTER, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1789.

VI. Sir RICHARD, b. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* ——, da. of William Fenton, of Glassho, co. York, esq., relict of Thomas Mainwaring, esq., but dying s.p. 25 Dec. 1810, the title became

Ext.

KEATE, of the HOO, co. HERTS.
Cr. 12 June 1660.

I. Sir JONATHAN KEATE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Susannah, da. and at length h. of William Hoo, of the Hoo, co. Hertford, esq.; 2dly, Susannah, da. of Richard Orlebar, citizen of London, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1700.

II. Sir GILBERT-HOO, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— ——, and *d.* 13 April 1705.

III. Sir HENRY-HOO, s. and h., *d. unm.* Aug. 1744.

IV. Rev. sir WILLIAM, D.D., b. and h., *d.* s.p. 6 March 1757, æt. 72, when the title became

Ext.

KEMEYS, of KEVEN MABLEY, co. GLAMORGAN.
Cr. 13 May 1642.

I. Sir NICHOLAS KEMEYS, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of sir Rowland Williams, of Langibby, knt., and being governor of Chepstow Castle, for king Charles I., was there slain 1647.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Blanch, da. of sir Lewis Mansel, knt. and bart., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Margaret, da. of sir George Whitmore, lord mayor of London. Sir Charles *d.* circa 1658.

III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Philip, lord Wharton, and *d.* Dec. 1702.

IV. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1735, when the title became

Ext.

KEMPE, of PENTLOWE, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 5 Feb. 1626-7.

I. Sir GEORGE KEMPE, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— Brooke, but dying s.p.m. circa 1667, the title became

Ext.

KENRICK, of WHITLEY, co. BERKS.
Cr. 29 March 1679.

I. Sir WILLIAM KENRICK, created as above, *m.* Grace, da. and h. of Peter Kiblewhite, of Swinden, co. Wilts, and *d.* circa 1685, æt. 53.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of —— House, of Reading, co. Berks, but dying s.p.m. circa 1699, the title became

Ext.

KEYT, of EBRINGTON, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 22 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN KEYT, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of William Tayler of Briksworth, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1662.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and at length sole h. of Francis Coventry, esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1702.

III. Sir WILLIAM, grandson and h., (s. and h. of William Keyt, esq., only surviving son of sir William, 2d bart.,) *m.* Anne, da. of William, viscount Tracy, and *d.* Sept. 1741.

IV. Sir THOMAS-CHARLES, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 24 July 1755.

V. Sir ROBERT, of Middleham, co. York, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 6 July 1784, when the title became

Ext.

KILLEGREW, of ARWINNICK, co. CORNWALL.
Cr. 22 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM KILLEGREW, vice-chamberlain to the queen, created as above, *d. unm.* 1665.

II. Sir PETER, nephew and h., (on whom the baronetcy was limited in remainder, being the s. of sir Peter Killegrew, knt., younger brother of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Frances, da. of sir Roger Twisden, of East Peckham, co. Kent, but dying s.p.m. surviving, 8 Jan. 1704, the title became

Ext.

KINGSMILL, of SIDMANTON, co. SOUTHAMPTON.
Cr. 24 Nov. 1800.

I. Sir ROBERT KINGSMILL, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Hugh Corry, esq., but *d.* s.p. 23 Nov. 1805.

II. Sir ROBERT, nephew and h., (the baronetcy being limited in remainder on the issue of Edward Kingsmill, esq., brother of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Charles Newman, of Calcutta, esq., but dying s.p.m. 4 May 1823, the title became

Ext.

KIRLE, of MUCH MARCLE, co. HEREFORD.
Cr. 17 May 1627.

I. Sir JOHN KIRLE, created as above, *m.* Sibill, da. and h. of Philip Scudamore, esq.

II. Sir JOHN, grandson and h., (only s. who left issue, of Francis Kirle, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *m.* ——, da. of —— Vincent, of ——, but dying s.p.m. 1679, the title became

Ext.

KNELLER, of WHITTON, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 24 May 1715.

I. Sir GODFREY KNELLER, the eminent painter, created as above, *m.* Susannah, sister of William Cawley, esq., capt. R.N., (who *d.* Dec. 1739,) but dying s.p.l. 19 Oct. 1723, æt. 78, the title became

Ext.

KNIGHTLEY, of OFFCHURCH, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 30 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN KNIGHTLEY, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Lewis Lewknor, of Sussex.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1688, when the title became

Ext.

KNIVETON, of MERCASTON, co. DERBY.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir WILLIAM KNIVETON, created as above, *m.* Matilda, da. and sole h. of John Rollesly, of Rollesly, esq., and *d.* circa 1631-3.

II. Sir GILBERT, s. and h., *m.* 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of Andrew Grey, of co. Herts; and 2dly, Frances, da. of sir Robert Dudley, knt.

III. Sir ANDREW, s. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1670.
IV. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1706, when the title became
Ext.

KNOLLYS, of GROVE PLACE, co. HANTS.
Cr. 6 May 1642.

I. Sir HENRY KNOLLYS, created as above, *d. unm.* 1648, when the title became
Ext.

KNOLLYS, of THAME, co. OXFORD.
Cr. 1 April 1754.

I. Sir FRANCIS KNOLLYS, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir Robert Kendall Cater, of Kempston, co. Bedford, but dying s.p. 29 June 1772, the title became
Ext.

KNYVETT, of BUCKENHAM, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 22 May 1611.

I. Sir PHILIP KNYVETT, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. and h. of Charles Ford, of Butley Abbey, co. Suffolk, esq., and *d.* circa 1634-5.
II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Ludley, of Middleham, co. York; 2dly, Dorothy, da. of William Thornborough, of Salstead, co. Westmoreland; and 3dly, Philippa, da. of Thomas Russell, of Barsham, co. Norfolk, gent., but dying s.p. circa 1699, the title became
Ext.

LADE, of WARBLETON, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 11 March 1730.

I. Sir JOHN LADE, created as above, *d. unm.* 30 July 1740, æt. 80.
II. Sir JOHN, nephew and h., (on whom the baronetcy was limited in remainder, being son of John Whithorne, by Elizabeth, sister of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1747, when the title became
Ext.

LANE, of TULSKE, co. ROSCOMMON, in IRELAND.
Cr. 11 Feb. 1660-1.

I. Sir RICHARD LANE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mabell, da. and sole h. of Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Clonbolg, and Rathaman; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Thomas Leicester, esq. Sir Richard *d.* 5 Oct. 1668.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., (by the 1st wife,) was created viscount Lanesborough, in the county of Longford, 1673; *m.* Dorcas, da. of sir Anthony Brabazon, knt.; and 2dly, Frances, da. of Richard, earl of Dorset.

III. JAMES, 2d viscount, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Charles Compton, knt., but dying s.p. 2 Aug. 1724, the title became

Ext.

LANGHORN, of the INNER TEMPLE, LONDON.
Cr. 28 Aug. 1668.

I. Sir WILLIAM LANGHORN, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Grace, da. of John, earl of Rutland, relict of Patrick, viscount Chaworth; and 2dly, Mary, da. of —— Aston, who *re-m.* George Jones, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, esq., but dying s.p. 26 Feb. 1714, the title became

Ext.

LANGLEY, of HIGHAM GOBION, co. BEDFORD.
Cr. 29 May 1641.

I. Sir WILLIAM LANGLEY, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Roger Lumley, esq., sister to Richard, viscount Lumley, and *d.* 1651.

II. Sir ROGER, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Keighley, of Hertingfordbury, co. Herts, esq.; 2dly, Barbara, da. and co-h. of —— Chapman, of Foxton, co. Leicester, esq., who *d.* s.p.; and 3dly, Sarah, da. of John Neale, of Malden Ash, co. Essex, esq. Sir Roger sold the manor of Higham Gobion, and *d.* 1698.

III. Sir ROGER, grandson and h., (s. and h. of William Langley, esq., eldest son of the 2d bart., by his 1st marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. of Stanislaus Browne, of Eastbourne, co. Sussex, esq., but *d.* s.p.s. 1716.

IV. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of captain Robert Edgeworth, of Longwood, co. Meath, in Ireland, but *d.* s.p.s. 1 Dec. 1762, æt. 98.

V. Sir HALDANBY, nephew and h., (son of Haldanby Langley, esq., next brother to sir Thomas, 4th bart.)

VI. Sir HENRY, called s. and h. of sir Haldanby, but whether such were really the case has not been ascertained; he is presumed to have *d.* s.p., when the title became

Ext.

LAROCHE, of OVER, in ALMONDSBURY, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 17 Aug. 1776.

I. Sir JAMES LAROCHE, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth-Rachel-Anne, da. and h. of William Yeomans, of the island of Antigua, and relict of —— Archibald, but dying s.p. circa 1805, the title became

Ext.

LAWDAY, of Exeter.
Cr. 9 Nov. 1642.

I. Sir Richard Lawday, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— Sheers, and relict of Nicholas Martin, of Exeter, merchant, but dying s.p. circa 1648, the title became

Ext.

LAWRENCE, of Iver, co. Bucks.
Cr. 9 Oct. 1628.

I. Sir John Lawrence, of Delaford, in Iver, and of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, created as above, *m.* Grisell, da. and co-h. of Jarvis Gibbons, of Benenden, co. Kent, and *d.* Nov. 1638.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— ——.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Inglish, of ——, spent all his estate and went to reside in Maryland about the year 1700. "Sir Thomas Lawrence, bart.," buried at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, April 1714, is supposed to be the same person, and at whose decease the title became

Ext.

LAWRENCE, of St. Ives, co. Hunts, (afterwards WOOLASTON, of Loseby, co. Leicester.)
Cr. 17 Jan. 1748.

I. Sir Edward Lawrence, created as above, *d.* s.p.m. 2 May 1749.

II. Sir Isaac Woolaston, of Loseby, co. Leicester, nephew and h., (to whom the baronetcy was limited in remainder,) *m.* Sarah-Rowland, da. and h. of —— March, of Hadenham, in the Isle of Ely, relict of —— Gattar: sir Isaac *d.* 21 Dec. 1756.

III. Sir Isaac-Lawrence, s. and h., *d.* an infant, when the title became

Ext.

LAWSON, of Brough, or Burgh Hall, co. York.
Cr. 6 July 1665.

I. Sir John Lawson, a captain of horse in the service of king Charles I., *m* Catharine, 3d da. of sir William Howard, knt., and sister to Charles, 1st earl of Carlisle.

II. Sir Henry, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Knightley, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* 1725.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Mary, eldest da. of sir John Shelley, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1739, æt. 50.

IV. Sir Henry, s. and h., *m.* Anastasia, youngest da. of Thomas Maire, of Lartington Hall, co. York, and Hardwick, co. Durham, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1781, æt. 69.

V. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, youngest da. of William Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick, co. Lancaster, esq.; and 2dly, Monica, eldest da. of Miles Stapleton, of Drew, co. York, esq., and *d.* 27 June 1811, æt. 67.

VI. Sir Henry, b. and h., who took the name and arms of Maire by royal sign manual, 1771, but resumed the name of Lawson on succeeding

to the title; *m.*, 1st, Monica, youngest da. of Nicholas Stapleton, esq.; and 2dly, Catharine, only da. of Henry Fermor, esq., but dying s.p. 1834, the title became

Ext.

LAWSON, of Isell, co. Cumberland.
Cr. 31 March 1688.

I. Sir Wilfrid Lawson, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of sir Edward Musgrave, of Hayton Castle, co. Cumberland, bart. of Nova Scotia, and *d.* 1689.

II. Sir Wilfrid, grandson and h., (s. and h. of William Lawson, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of George Preston, of Holker, co. Lancaster, esq., and *d.* 1704.

III. Sir Wilfrid, F.R.S., s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth-Lucy, da. of Harry Mordaunt, esq., and *d.* 13 July 1737.

IV. Sir Wilfrid, s. and h., *d.* a minor, 2 May 1739.

V. Sir Mordaunt, b. and h., *d.* a minor, 8 Aug. 1743, æt. 10.

VI. Sir Gilfrid, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Wilfrid, 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *d.* s.p. 23 Aug. 1749.

VII. Sir Alfred, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1752.

VIII. Sir Wilfrid, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1 Dec. 1762.

IX. Sir Gilfrid, b. and h., *m.* Emilia, da. of John Lovitt, esq., and *d.* 1794.

X. Sir Wilfrid, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of John Hartley, esq., but dying s.p. 14 June 1806, the title became

Ext.

LEAR, of London.
Cr. 2 July 1660.

I. Sir Peter Lear, sometime a planter in Barbadoes, created as above, *m.* Susan, da. of Richard Lant, of London, who *re-m.* Dennis Rolle, esq., but dying s.p. circa 1684, the title became

Ext.

LEAR, of Lindridge, co. Devon.
Cr. 2 Aug. 1683.

I. Sir Thomas Lear, nephew and h. of sir Peter above-named, created as above, *m.* Isabella, da. of sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, knt., but *d.* s.p. Dec. 1705.

II. Sir John, b. and h., (pursuant to the limitations in the patent,) *m.* ——, da. of Christopher Wolston, of Devon, gent., but dying s.p.m. before 1740, the title became

Ext.

LEE, of QUARENDEN, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir HENRY LEE, created as above, *m.* Eleanor, da. of sir Richard Wortley, of Wortley, co. York, and *d.* circa 1631.

II. Sir FRANCIS-HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, bart., and *d.* circa 1641.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Danvers, of Cornbury, co. Oxon, and sister and co-h. of John Danvers, esq., but *d.* s.p.m.

IV. Sir FRANCIS-HENRY, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Pope, earl of Downe, in Ireland (she *re-m.* Robert, earl of Lindsey).

V. Sir EDWARD-HENRY, s. and h., was created baron of Ipelsbury, co. Oxon; viscount Quarenden, co. Bucks; and earl of Litchfield, 5 June 1674; *m.* lady Charlotte Fitz-Roy, natural da. of king Charles II., by Barbara Villiers, duchess of Cleveland, and *d.* 14 July 1716.

VI. GEORGE-HENRY, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of sir John Hales, whose father had the title of earl of Tenterden from king James II., in France, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1742-3.

VII. GEORGE-HENRY, 3d earl, s. and h., *m.* Diana, da. and h. of sir Thomas Frankland, bart., but *d.* s.p. 1775.

VIII. ROBERT, 4th earl, uncle and h., (next brother, who left issue, of the 2d earl,) *m.* Catherine, da. of sir John Stonehouse, of Radley, co. Berks, bart., but dying s.p. 1776, his honours became

Ext.

LEE, of LANGLEY, co. SALOP.
Cr. 3 May 1620.

I. Sir HUMPHREY LEE, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of Richard Corbett, of Stoke, esq., justice of the King's Bench.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward Allen, knt., alderman of London, and *d.* s.p.m. April 1660, when the title became

Ext.

LEICESTER, of TABLEY, co. CHESTER.
Cr. 10 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir PETER LEICESTER, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert, lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1678, æt. 65.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Meriel, da. of Francis Watson, of Church Aston, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1684.

III. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Joshua Wilson, of Colton, co. York, and widow of Bryan Thornhill, and *d.* s.p.m. 5 Aug. 1742, when the title became

Ext.

LEIGH, of STONELEIGH, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir THOMAS LEIGH, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. of sir John Spencer, of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, knt., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1625.

II. Sir THOMAS, grandson and h., (s. and h. of sir John Leigh, knt., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) was created baron Leigh, of Stoneleigh, 1 July 1643; *m.* Mary, da. of sir Thomas Egerton, viscount Brackley, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1672.

III. THOMAS, 2d baron, grandson and h., (s. and h. of sir Thomas Leigh, knt., eldest son of the 1st baron,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Brown, of Shingleton, co. Kent, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Eleanor, da. of Edward, lord Rockingham, and *d.* 1710.

IV. EDWARD, 3d baron, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Holbeech, of Fillongley, co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* 16 March 1737.

V. THOMAS, 4th baron, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Maria-Rebecca, da of John, brother to William, lord Craven; and 2dly, Catherine, da. of Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1748.

VI. EDWARD, 5th baron, s. and h., *d. unm.* 26 May 1786, when his honours became

Ext.

LEIGH, of NEWNHAM, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 24 Dec. 1618.

I. Sir FRANCIS LEIGH, created as above, was advanced to the dignities of baron Dunsmore, of Dunsmore, 31 July 1628, and earl of Chichester, 3 June 1644; *m.*, 1st, Susan, da. and h. of Richard Northan, who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Audrey, da. and co-h. of John, lord Boteler, of Bramfield, but dying s.p.m. 1653, the earldom of Chichester devolved, pursuant to the limitation, on his son-in-law, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of Southampton, but the barony of Dunsmore, with the baronetcy, became

Ext.

LEKE, of SUTTON, co. DERBY.
Cr. 22 May 1611.

I. Sir FRANCIS LEKE, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Deincourt, of Sutton, 1624, and earl of Scarsdale, 16 Nov. 1645; *m.* Anne, da. of sir Edward Carey, of Berkhampstead, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* 1655.

II. NICHOLAS, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick, and *d.* circa 1681.

III. ROBERT, 3d earl, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir John Lewis, of Ledstone, co. York, bart., but *d.* s.p m. 1707.

IV. NICHOLAS, 4th earl, nephew and h., (son of Richard, brother of the last earl,) *d. unm.* 1736, when all his honours became

Ext.

LEKE, of NEWARK-UPON-TRENT, co. NOTTINGHAM.
Cr. 15 Dec. 1663.

I. Sir FRANCIS LEKE, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir William Thorold, knt. Sir Francis was governor of the Block House, at Gravesend, and dying s.p.m. circa 1682, the title became

Ext.

LEE, of Hartwell, co. Bucks.
Cr. 16 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Lee, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of sir John Davis, of Pangbourn, knt., and *d.* Feb. 1690.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Alice, da. and h. of Thomas Hopkins, of London, merchant.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Sandys, esq., and *d.* Dec. 1749.

IV. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Simon, earl Harcourt, and *d.* 6 July 1799.

V. Sir William, s. and h., colonel 25th dragoons, *d.* s.p., at Madras, 7 Feb. 1801.

VI. Rev. sir George, b. and h., rector of Water Stratford, co. Bucks, *d. unm.* in 1827, when the title became

Ext.

LEMAN, of Northaw, co. Herts.
Cr. 3 March 1664-5.

I. Sir William Leman, created as above, *m.* Rebecca, da. of Edward Prescott, of London, salter, and *d.* Aug. 1667.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Lewis Mansel, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, bart., and *d.* 18 July 1701.

III. Sir William, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Mansel Leman, esq., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Anna-Margaretta, da. of colonel Brett, (by the countess of Macclesfield,) and *d.* s.p. 22 Dec. 1741.

IV. Sir Tanfield, cousin and h., (called heir-at-law of the last bart. in the will of dame Anna-Margaretta Leman, but from which of the sons of the 1st bart. he descended has not been ascertained;) he *d.* in Southwark, co. Surrey, 1762, when the baronetcy is presumed to have become

Ext.

LENNARD, of West Wickham, co. Kent.
Cr. 15 Aug. 1642.

I. Sir Stephen Lennard, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of Richard Hale, of Clatry, co. Essex, esq.; 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Multon Lambard, of Greenwich, knt.; and 3dly, Anne, da. of sir John Oglander, knt.

II. Sir Stephen, s. and h., (by the 3d marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Dillaline Husey, of Thomson, co. Dorset, esq., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1709.

III. Sir Samuel, s. and h., *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1727, when the title became

Ext.

L'ESTRANGE, of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 1 June 1629.

I. Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham, co. Suffolk, knt., and *d.* 1656.

II. Sir Nicholas, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of John Coke, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Justinian Isham, of Lamport, co. Northampton, bart. Sir Nicholas *d.* 1669.

III. Sir Nicholas, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. of sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley Hall, co. Norfolk, knt., and *d.* 1725.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of sir Christopher Calthorpe, of East Barsham, co. Norfolk, knt., but *d.* s.p. Nov. 1751.

V. Sir HENRY, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of the right hon. Roger North, but *d.* s.p. 2 Sept. 1760, when the title became

Ext.

LEVENTHORPE, of SHINGEY HALL, co. HERTS.
Cr. 30 May 1622.

I. Sir JOHN LEVENTHORPE, created as above, *m.* Joan, da. of sir John Brograve, knt., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1625.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, knt., and *d.* 30 April 1636.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.* 29 Nov. 1649.

IV. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Capell Bedell, of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, but *d.* s.p.m., from a kick of a horse, 27 July 1679.

V. Rev. sir CHARLES, uncle and h., (4th son of sir John, 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1680, æt. 87, when the title became

Ext.

LEWIS, of LANGORS, co. BRECKNOCK.
Cr. 14 Sept. 1628.

I. Sir WILLIAM LEWIS, created as above, resided at Borden, co. Hants, and dying s.p.m. 1677, the title became

Ext.

LEWIS, of LEDSTONE, co. YORK.
Cr. 15 Oct. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN LEWIS, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Foot, of London, knt. and bart., who *re-m.* Denzill Onslow, esq., but dying s.p.m. 1672, the title became

Ext.

LEY, of WESTBURY, co. WILTS.
Cr. 20 July 1619.

I. Sir JAMES LEY, created as above, lord chief justice of the King's Bench, and afterwards lord high treasurer, was advanced to the dignity of baron Ley, of Ley, co. Devon, 31 Dec. 1623, and earl of Marlborough, 5 Feb. 1625-6; *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of John Pettey, of Stoke Talmage, co. Oxford; 2dly, Mary, widow of sir William Bower, knt.; and 3dly, Jane, da. of John, lord Butler, of Bramfield. His lordship *d.* 1628, leaving no issue by his two latter ladies.

II. HENRY, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Arthur Capel, of Hadham, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* circa 1638.

III. JAMES, 3d earl, s. and h., slain s.p. in the sea fight with the Dutch near Lowestoff, 1665.

IV. WILLIAM, 4th earl, uncle and h., (next surviving brother of Henry, 2d earl,) *m.* Margaret, da. of sir William Hewyt, of Beccles, co. Norfolk, knt., but dying s.p. 1679, all his honours became

Ext.

LIPPINCOTT, of Stoke Bishop, co. Gloucester.
Cr. 7 Sept. 1778.

I. Sir Henry Lippincott, a merchant, created as above, *m.* Catharine, da. and h. of Charles Jefferies, esq., and *d.* 1781, æt. 44.

II. Sir Henry-Cann, s. and h., *d.* s.p.l. 23 Aug. 1829, when the title became

Ext.

LITTLETON, of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford.
Cr. 28 June 1627.

I. Sir Edward Littleton, created as above, *m.* Hester, da. of sir William Courteen, of London, knt.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, bart.; 2dly, Joyce, da. of —— Littleton, of Teddesley Hay, esq., his cousin, and *d.* circa 1709.

III. Sir Edward, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Edward Littleton, esq., eldest son of the last bart.,) *m.* Mary, da. of sir Richard Hoare, knt., lord mayor of London, but *d.* s.p. 2 Jan. 1742.

IV. Sir Edward, n. and h., (s. and h. of Fisher Littleton, esq., next brother to the last bart.,) *m.* Frances, eldest da. of Christopher Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, esq., but dying s.p. 18 May 1812, æt. 86, the title became

Ext.

LITTLETON, of Stoke Milburgh, co. Salop.
Cr. 14 Oct. 1642.

I. Sir Adam Littleton, created as above, *m.* Awdrey, da. and at length h. of Thomas Poyntz, of North Skynden, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* circa 1647.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Edward, lord Littleton, of Mounslow, co. Salop, and *d.* April 1681.

III. Sir Thomas, speaker of the house of commons, s. and h., *m.* Ann, da. of Benjamin Baron, of Westcoate, co. Gloucester, esq., but dying s.p. 1 Jan. 1710, the title became

Ext.

LIVESEY, of East Church, co. Kent.
Cr. 11 July 1627.

I. Sir Michael Livesey, created as above, who, having officiated as judge at the trial of king Charles I., was attainted by act of parliament 12 Charles II., 1660.

LLOYD, of Yale, co. Denbigh.
Cr. 21 June 1647.

I. Sir Evan Lloyd, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Charles Williams, and *d.* Oct. 1663.

II. Sir EVAN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Rice Tannat, esq., but dying s.p.m. 1 April 1700, the title became

Ext.

LLOYD, of GARTH, co. MONTGOMERY.
Cr. 10 May 1661.

I. Sir CHARLES LLOYD, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Bowater, of Whitley, co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* circa 1678.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of John Huxley, of Wirehall, in Edmonton, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* circa 1692.

III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Victoria, da. of sir Richard Corbet, of Longner, co. Salop, bart., who *d.* s.p.s.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of sir Edward Leighton, of Watlesborough, co. Salop, bart., and relict of Thomas Jones, of Shrewsbury, esq. Sir Charles *d.* s.p.m. Nov. 1743, when the title became

Ext.

LLOYD, of WOKING, co. SURREY.
Cr. 28 Feb. 1661-2.

I. Sir JOHN LLOYD, created as above, *m.* Beatrix, da. of Francis, viscount Valentia, and widow of James Zouch, of Woking, esq., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1663.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Matthew Smallwood, LL.D., dean of Litchfield. Sir John was of the Forest, co. Carmarthen, and dying there s.p. 1674, the title became

Ext.

LLOYD, of MILFIELD, co. CARDIGAN.
Cr. 1 April 1708.

I. Sir CHARLES LLOYD, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. and h. of Morgan Lloyd, of Greengrove, co. Cardigan, esq.; 2dly, Frances, da. of sir Francis Cornwallis, knt., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1723.

II. Sir CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, s. and h., *m.* mrs. Jennings, of Somersetshire, but *d.* s.p. 25 Feb. 1729.

III. Sir LUCIUS-CHRISTIANUS, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Walter Lloyd, of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, esq., but dying s.p. 1750, the title became

Ext.

LLOYD, of PETERWELL, co. CARDIGAN.
Cr. 26 Jan. 1763.

I. Sir HERBERT LLOYD, created as above, *m.* Beatrix, sister of dr. Powell, of Nantoes, but dying s.p. 19 Aug. 1769, the title became

Ext.

LONG, of WHADDON, co. WILTS.
Cr. 26 March 1661.

I. Sir WALTER LONG, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Joseph Cocks, or Coxe; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, co. Salop, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* circa 1672.

II. Sir WALTER, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 21 May 1710, æt. 84, when the title became

Ext.

LONG, of WESTMINSTER.
Cr. 1 Sept. 1662.

I. Sir ROBERT LONG, created as above, auditor-general of the exchequer, and a privy counsellor, *d. unm.* 13 July 1673.

II. Sir JAMES, nephew and h., (on whom the baronetcy was limited in remainder,) *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir Edward Leech, of Chatsworth, or Shipley, co. Derby, and *d.* Feb. 1691-2.

III. Sir ROBERT, grandson and h., (s. and h. of James Long, esq., eldest son of the last bart.,) *d. unm.* of the small-pox, four days after his grandfather.

IV. Sir GILES, b. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1698.

V. Sir JAMES, b. and h., *m.* Henrietta, da. of Fulk, lord Brook, and *d.* 16 March 1729.

VI. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* lady Emma, da. of Richard, earl Tylney, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1767.

VII. Sir JAMES-TYLNEY, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Harriet, da. of Jacob, viscount Folkestone, sister of the earl of Radnor, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Catharine, da. of Other Lewis, earl of Plymouth, and *d.* circa 1794.

VIII. Sir JAMES-TYLNEY, s. and h., *d.* a minor, æt. 11 years, 14 Sept. 1805, when the title became

Ext.

LORT, of STACKPOOLE COURT, co. PEMBROKE.
Cr. 15 July 1662.

I. Sir ROGER LORT, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Hester, sister of Arthur, earl of Anglesey; 2dly, Anne, da. of Humphrey Wyndham, of Dunraven, co. Glamorgan, (who *re-m.* sir Edward Mansell,) and *d.* circa 1664.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Susan, da. of John Holles, earl of Clare, and *d.* circa 1673.

III. Sir GILBERT, s. and h., *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1698, æt. 28, when the title became

Ext.

LOVETT, of LISCOMBE HOUSE, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 23 Oct. 1781.

I. Sir JONATHAN LOVETT, created as above, *m.* Sarah, only da. of Jonathan Darby, of Leap Castle, esq., but dying s.p.m. 30 Jan. 1812, the title became

Ext.

LOWTHER, of WHITEHAVEN, co. CUMBERLAND.
Cr. 11 June 1642.

I. Sir CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Christopher Lancaster, of Sockbridge, co. Westmoreland, esq., and *d.* 1644.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of Woolley Leigh, of Addington, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* Jan. 1705-6.

III. Sir CHRISTOPHER, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, but *d.* s.p. 2 Oct. 1731.

IV. Sir JAMES, F.R.S., b. and h., *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1755, when the title became

Ext.

LOWTHER, of MARSKE, co. YORK.
Cr. 15 June 1697.

I. Sir WILLIAM LOWTHER, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. and h. of Thomas Preston, of Holker, co. Lancaster, esq., and *d.* April 1704.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* lady Elizabeth, da. of William, duke of Devon, and *d.* 23 March 1745.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1753, when the title became

Ext.

LOWTHER, of SWILLINGTON, co. YORK.
Cr. 6 Jan. 1714-5.

I. Sir WILLIAM LOWTHER, created as above, *m.* Amabella, da. of Banister, lord Maynard, and *d.* 6 March 1729.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Diana, da. of Thomas Condon, of co. York, esq.; and 2dly, Catherine, da. of sir William Ramsden, bart., but dying s.p. 22 Dec. 1763, the title became

Ext.

LUCAS, of FENTON, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 20 May 1644.

I. Sir GERVAS LUCAS, created as above, was governor of Belvoir Castle for king Charles I.; he *d. unm.* in the East Indies, circa 1668, when the title became

Ext.

LUCKYN, of WALTHAM, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 15 Nov. 1661.

I. Sir WILLIAM LUCKYN, created as above, *m.* Winifred, da. of sir Richard Everard, of Much Waltham, co. Essex, bart., and *d.* 1677.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* before 1700, when the title became

Ext.

LUCY, of Broxburne, co. Herts.
Cr. 11 March 1617-8.

I. Sir Richard Lucy, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Henry Cock, knt.; 2dly, Rebecca, da. and co-h. of Thomas Chapman, of Wormley, co. Herts, esq., and *d.* 6 April 1667.

II. Sir Kingsmill, F.R.S., s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* lady Theophila, da. of George, earl of Berkeley, (who *re-m.* Robert Nelson, of London,) and *d.* circa 1678.

III. Sir Berkeley, F.R.S., s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of Charles Cotton, of Berresford, co. Stafford, esq., but dying s.p.m. 19 Nov. 1759, æt. 87, the title became

Ext.

LUMLEY, of Bradfield, co. Essex.
Cr. 8 Jan. 1640-1.

I. Sir Martyn Lumley, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. and h. of John Meredith, of co. Denbigh, esq.; 2dly, Mary, da. of Edward Alleyn, alderman of London, and *d.* circa 1651.

II. Sir Martyn, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Langham, of Cottesbrook, bart., and *d.* Aug. 1702.

III. Sir Martyn, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Jonathan Dawes, knt.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Chamberlayn, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, esq.; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Clement Rawlinson, of Sanscate, co. Lancaster, gent. Sir Martyn *d.* 12 Jan. 1710.

IV. Sir James-Lumley, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1771, when the title became

Ext.

LUMSDEN, of Auchindoir, co. Aberdeen.
Cr. 9 Aug. 1821.

I. Sir Harry-Niven Lumsden, created as above, *d.* s.p. 15 Dec. following, when the title became

Ext.

LYDE, of Ayot St. Lawrence, co. Herts.
Cr. 13 Oct. 1772.

I. Sir Lionel Lyde, created as above, *m.* his cousin-german, Rachel, eldest da. and co-h. of Cornelius Lyde, of Ayot St. Lawrence, co. Herts, esq., but dying s.p. 25 June 1791, the title became

Ext.

MACKINTOSH, of Mackintosh, co. Inverness.
Cr. 30 Dec. 1812.

I. Sir Æneas Mackintosh, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Ludovick Grant, of Dalvey, co. Moray, bart., but dying s.p. 21 Jan. 1820, the title became

Ext.

MACKWORTH, of Normanton, co. Rutland.
Cr. 4 June 1619.

I. Sir Thomas Mackworth, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Henry Hall, of Gretford, esq., and h. of her mother, and *d.* March 1625-6.

II. Sir Henry, s. and h. *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Hopton, esq., sister and co-h. of Ralph, lord Hopton, and *d.* Aug. 1640.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of capt. George Darell, of Calhill, co. Kent, esq.; 2dly, Anne, da. of Humphrey Mackworth, of Betton, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1694.

IV. Sir Thomas, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d. unm.* March 1745.

V. Sir Thomas, cousin and h., (only son of Robert, 2d son of Robert, 2d son of sir Henry, 2d bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of John Maule, of Ecton, co. Northampton, esq.; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Leonard Reresby, bart., and relict of the rev. mr. Waller, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1769.

VI. Sir Henry, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Henry, eldest son of Henry, 3d son of sir Henry, 2d bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Edward Lamb, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1774.

VII. Sir Henry, s. and h., *d.* in the Charter House, s.p., 1803, when the title became

Ext.

MACPHERSON, of Calcutta.
Cr. 27 June 1786.

I. Sir John Macpherson, created as above, *d.* s.p. 12 Jan. 1821, when the title became

Ext.

MADDOX, of Wormley, co. Herts.
Cr. 11 March 1675-6.

I. Sir Benjamin Maddox, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir William Glascock, of Wormley, co. Herts, knt., but dying s.p.m. 14 Dec. 1716, the title became

Ext.

MAINWARING, of Over Peover, co. Chester.
Cr. 22 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Mainwaring, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Henry Delves, of Dodington, bart., and *d.* 26 June 1689.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Roger Whitley, of Peel, co. Chester, esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1702.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. and co-h. of William Lloyd, of Halghton, co. Flint, and *d.* s.p. 20 Sept. 1726.

IV. Sir Henry, nephew and h., (posthumous son of Henry Mainwaring, esq., next brother to the last bart.,) born a bart., 7 Nov. 1726, *d. unm.* 6 April 1797, when the title became

Ext.

MANN.
Cr. 3 March 1755.

I. Sir Horatio Mann, created as above, K.B., envoy extraordinary at the court of Florence. Sir Horatio was of Linton Place, co. Kent, and *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1786.

II. Sir Horatio, nephew and h., (to whom the dignity was limited in remainder,) *m.* Lucy, sister of Thomas, earl of Gainsborough, but dying s.p.m. 2 April 1814, the title became

Ext.

MANNOCK, of Gifford Hall, in Stoke by Neyland, co. Suffolk.
Cr. 1 June 1627.

I. Sir Francis Mannock, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of William Saunders, of Welford, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1634.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir George Heneage, of Hainton, co. Lincoln, knt., and *d.* 26 April 1687.

III. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Ursula, da. of Henry Nevil, alias Smith, of Holt, co. Leicester, esq., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1713-4.

IV. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. and h. of George Yates, of North Waltham, co. Southampton, esq., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1758.

V. Sir William, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Teresa, da. of Anthony Wright, of Whaleside, co. Essex, esq.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co.-h. of Robert Allwyn, of Treford, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* 16 March 1764.

VI. Sir William-Anthony, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) a minor, æt. 16, residing at Leigh, in Germany, 1775, *d. unm.* 24 March 1776.

VII. Sir Francis, uncle and h., (next brother of sir William, 5th bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Stoner, of Watling Park, co. Oxon, esq., but *d.* s.p. 17 Sept. 1778.

VIII. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of George-Brownlow Doughty, of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, esq.; 2dly, Anastasia, da. of Mark Browne, of Eastbourn, co. Sussex, esq., but *d.* s.p. 2 Sept. 1781.

IX. Sir George, b. and h., killed by the overturning of the Dover mail, 3 June 1787, s.p., when the title became

Ext.

MANSEL, of MARGAM, co. GLAMORGAN.
Cr. 22 May 1611.

I. Sir THOMAS MANSEL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Lewis, lord Mordaunt, and 2dly, Jane, da. of Thomas Pole, esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1631.

II. Sir LEWIS, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Katherine, da. of Robert, earl of Leicester, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Katherine, da. of sir Edward Lewis, of co. Monmouth, who *d.* s.p.m., and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Henry, earl of Manchester, (who *re-m.* sir Edward Sebright.) Sir Lewis *d.* circa 1638.

III. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. and co-h. of Edward Carne, of Wenny, co. Glamorgan, esq., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1706, æt. 70.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. and h. of Francis Millington, of London, merchant. Sir Thomas was advanced to the dignity of baron Mansel, of Margam, 31 Dec. 1711, and *d.* Dec. 1723.

V. THOMAS, 2d baron, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Robert Mansel, esq., eldest son of Robert, 1st baron,) *d. unm.* 1743.

VI. CHRISTOPHER, 3d baron, uncle and h., (2d son of the 1st baron,) *d. unm.*, 29 Jan. 1744.

VII. BUSSY, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, lady Betty, da. of John, earl of Bristol; and 2dly, lady Barbara, da. of William, earl of Jersey, relict of sir Walter Blacket, bart., but dying s.p m. 29 Nov. 1750, his honours became

Ext.

MANSEL, of TRIMSARAN, co. CAERMARTHEN.
Cr. 22 Feb. 1696-7.

I. Sir EDWARD MANSEL, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Philip, and sister and h. to Edward Vaughan, of Trimsaran, esq., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1720.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Thomas Price, of Gorth Lloyn, co. Caermarthen, esq., and 2dly, mrs. Bayley, of the Vineyard, near Hereford, and *d.* 1754.

III. Sir EDWARD-VAUGHAN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Joseph Shewen, esq., and *d.* circa 1789.

IV. Sir EDWARD-JOSEPH-SHEWEN, s. and h., *d. unm.* 6 April 1798, when the title became

Ext.

MAPLES, of STOW, co. HUNTS.
Cr. 30 May 1627.

I. Sir THOMAS MAPLES, created as above, *m.*, but dying s.p.m. 1634-5, the title became

Ext.

MARKHAM, of SEDGEBROOK, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 15 Aug. 1642.

I. Sir ROBERT MARKHAM, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Rebecca, da. of —— Eyre, of ——, co. Derby, esq., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Rebecca, da. of sir Edward Hussey, of Honington, co. Lincoln, bart.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Widdrington, knt., of Sherborne Grange, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1690.

III. Sir GEORGE, F.R.S., s. and h., *d. unm.* 9 June 1736.

IV. Sir JAMES-JOHN, cousin and h., (son of Thomas, son of Anthony, 2d son of sir Robert, 1st bart.,) *m.* Sarah, da. of —— Clive, esq., but dying s.p. 1779, the title became

Ext.

MAROW, of BERKSWELL, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 16 July 1679.

I. Sir SAMUEL MAROW, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir Arthur Cayley, of Newland, co. Warwick, knt. Sir Samuel was living, æt. 30 years, in 1683, but dying s.p.m. before 1714, the title became

Ext.

MARWOOD, of LITTLE BUSHBY, co. YORK.
Cr. 31 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir GEORGE MARWOOD, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Walter Bethell, of Alne, co. York, knt., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1679, æt. 78.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of Coniers, 1st earl of Holdernesse; 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Allan Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, esq.; and 3dly, Martha, da. of sir Thomas Wentworth, of Empsall, co. York, knt., widow of Thomas Wombwell, of Wombwell, esq. Sir Henry *d.* 1 Nov. 1725, s.p.m., æt. 90.

III. Sir SAMUEL, nephew and h., (son of George Marwood, esq., brother of sir Henry, 2d bart.,) *m.* ——, da. of —— Peirson, of Stokesley, but *d.* s.p. Oct. 1739, æt. 67.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of —— ——, but dying s.p. 23 Feb. 1740, the title became

Ext.

MASHAM, of HIGH LEVER, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 20 Dec. 1621.

I. Sir WILLIAM MASHAM, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Francis Barrington, bart., and widow of sir James Altham, knt., and *d.* circa 1656.

II. Sir WILLIAM, grandson and h., (s. and h. of William Masham, esq., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.*, circa 1663.

III. Sir FRANCIS, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir William Scot, bart., marquess de la Mezansene, in France; and 2dly, Damaris, da. of Ralph Cudworth, D.D. Sir Francis *d.* 7 Feb. 1723.

IV. SAMUEL, lord Masham, s. and h., having been created baron Masham, of Otes, co. Essex, 1 Jan. 1711; *m.* Abigael, da. of Francis Hill, of London, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1758.

V. Samuel, 2d baron, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Harriot, da. of Salway Winnington, of Stamford Court, co. Worcester, esq.; and 2dly, Charlotte, da. of John Dives, of Westminster, esq., but dying s.p. 14 June 1776, æt. 64, his honours became

Ext.

MASSINGBERD, of Bratostshall, co Lincoln.
Cr. 22 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir Henry Massingberd, *b.* 1609, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Lyster, of Rippingale, co. Lincoln, esq.; 2dly, Anne, da. and h. of William Evans, of London, esq.; and 3dly, Elizabeth Rayner, of co. York. Sir Henry *d.* Sept. 1680.

II. Sir William, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Wynne, of London, esq., and *d.* circa 1719, æt. 70.

III. Sir William, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 8 Dec. 1723, æt. 46, when the title became

Ext.

MATTHEWS, of Great Gobions, co. Essex.
Cr. 13 June 1662.

I. Sir Philip Matthews, F.R.S., created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Thomas Wolstenholme, of London, bart., and *d.* circa 1681.

II. Sir John, s. and h., colonel in the foot-guards, slain s.p. at the battle of Oudenarde, 1708, when the title became

Ext.

MAULEVERER, of Allerton Mauleverer, co. York.
Cr. 4 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Thomas Mauleverer, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Richard Hutton, knt., (who *d.* s.p.,) and 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Thomas Wilbraham. Sir Thomas was one of those who sat at the trial, and signed the warrant for the murder, of king Charles I.; he *d.* 1655.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., gentleman of the privy chamber, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Henry Clerk, knt. and bart.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Katherine, da. and h. of sir Miles Stapleton, knt., (who *re-m.* John Hopton, esq.,) but *d.* s.p. circa 1687.

IV. Sir Richard, b. and h., *m.* Barbara, da. of sir Thomas Slingsby, of the Red House, bart., (who *re-m.* John, lord Arundel, of Trerice,) and *d.* circa 1689.

V. Sir Richard, s. and h., *d. unm.* March 1713, when the title became

Ext.

MAWBEY, of Botleys, co. Surrey.
Cr. 30 July 1765.

I. Sir Joseph Mawbey, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Pratt, of Vauxhall, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 16 June 1798.

II. Sir JOSEPH, s. and h., *m.* Charlotte-Caroline-Maria, da. of Thomas Henchman, of Littleton, co. Middlesex, esq., but dying s.p.m. 28 Aug. 1817, the title became

Ext.

MAYNARD, of ESTAINES PARVA, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir WILLIAM MAYNARD, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Maynard, of Wicklow, in Ireland, 30 May 1620, and baron Maynard, of Estaines ad Turrim, in Essex, 14 March 1628, *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of William, lord Cavendish; 2dly, Anne, da. and h. of sir Anthony Everard, and *d.* 1640.

II. WILLIAM, 2d baron, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. and h. of sir Robert Banastre, of Passenham, co. Northampton, knt.; 2dly, Margaret, da. and co-h. of James Murray, earl of Dysart, in Scotland, and *d.* 1698.

III. BANASTRE, 3d baron, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Henry Grey, earl of Kent, and *d.* 4 March 1717, æt. 75.

IV. HENRY, 4th baron, s. and h., *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1742.

V. GREY, 5th baron, b. and h., *d. unm.* 27 April 1745.

VI. CHARLES, 6th baron, b. and h., was created baron Maynard, of Much Easton, alias Easton ad Montem, co. Essex, and viscount Maynard, of Easton Lodge, 28 Oct. 1766; *d.* s.p. 30 June 1775, when the barony of Much Easton and the viscounty devolved, pursuant to the limitation in the patent, on his cousin sir Charles Maynard, bart.; but the baronetcy of 1611 became

Ext.

MAYNE, of MARSTON MORELAIN, co. BEDFORD.
Cr. 22 April 1763.

I. Sir WILLIAM MAYNE, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Newhaven, of Carrickmayne, co. Dublin, 26 July 1776; *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of Joshua, 2d viscount Allen, but dying s.p. 1794, his titles became

Ext.

MAYNEY, of LINTON, co. KENT.
Cr. 29 June 1641.

I. Sir JOHN MAYNEY, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Peter Ricaut, of London, and of Aylesford, co. Kent, knt., and *d.* circa 1676, æt. 68.

II. Sir ANTHONY*, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1706, when the title became

Ext.

---

* His father spent all his estate in the service of king Charles I., and he is said to have died for want, and his brother to have hanged himself, in 1694, for the same.

MERCES, of France.
Cr. —— 1660.

I. Sir Anthony de Merces, created as above, concerning whom nothing further is known.

MEREDITH, of Stainsley, co. Devon.
Cr. 13 Aug. 1622.

I. Sir William Meredith, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Susan, da. and h. of —— Barker, of London; and 2dly, ——, sister of sir Henry Goring, bart., and relict of Thomas Aynscombe, esq. Sir William *d.* circa 1665.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. of major-general Philip Skippon, the noted parliamentary commander, and sister of sir Philip Skippon, of Stratford, co. Suffolk, knt.

III. Sir William, s. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1682.

IV. Sir Richard, b. and h., *d. unm.* Aug. 1723.

V. Sir Roger, of Leeds Abbey, co. Kent, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 3 Jan. 1739, when the title became

Ext.

MEUX, of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight.
Cr. 11 Dec. 1641.

I. Sir John Meux, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Worsley, of Apuldercomb, in the Isle of Wight, bart., and *d.* Feb. 1657.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mabel, da. of sir Robert Dillington, of Knighton, in the Isle of Wight, bart.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of George Browne, of Buckland, co. Surrey. Sir William *d.* circa 1697.

III. Sir William, s. and h., *d. unm.*, æt. 21, 6 March 1705-6, when the title became

Ext.

MIDDLETON, of Ruthyn, co. Denbigh.
Cr. 22 Oct. 1622.

I. Sir Hugh Middleton, who brought the New River water to London, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Olmested, of Ingatestone, co. Essex; 2dly, Anne, da. of Richard Collins, of Litchfield, co. Stafford, relict of Richard Edwards, of London, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1631.

II. Sir William, s and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Eleanor, da. of sir Thomas Harris, of Shrewsbury, bart.

III. Sir Hugh, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— ——, of ——, and *d.* 1675, s.p.m., whereupon this baronetcy merged into that of Middleton, of Hackney.

MIDDLETON, of Hackney, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 6 Dec. 1681.

I. Sir Hugh Middleton, created as above, (son of Simon Middleton, esq., and grandson of sir Hugh, the 1st baronet, of Ruthyn, co. Denbigh,) *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir William Oglander, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight, bart., from whom he was divorced by act of parliament; he inherited the baronetcy of Ruthyn, on the decease of his cousin, sir Hugh, in 1675, but having wasted all his estate, he *d.* in obscurity, s.p.m., about the commencement of the 18th century, whereupon the title became

Ext.

A Hugh Middleton resided under the assumed name of William Raymond, in the parish of Kemberton, co. Salop, where he died 10 March 1702; it is probable that he might have been the above-named baronet.

MIDDLETON, of Leighton, co. Lancashire.
Cr. 24 June 1642.

I. Sir George Middleton, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. and h. of Richard Rigge, of Little Strickland, co. Westmoreland, esq.; and 2dly, Anne, da. of George Preston, of Holker, co. Lancashire. Sir George was living, aged 63, in 1664, s.p.m., and at his decease the title became

Ext.

MIDDLETON, of Chirke, co. Denbigh.
Cr. 4 July 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Middleton, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Chelmondeley, of Vale Royal, co. Chester, esq.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of John Trevor, esq., of co. Denbigh, and *d.* July 1663.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Wilbraham, of Woodhey; 2dly, Charlotta, da. of sir Orlando Bridgeman, knt. and bart., but *d.* s.p.m. 5 Feb. 1683*.

III. Sir Richard, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, and *d.* June 1716.

IV. Sir William, s. and h., *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1718, æt. 24, when the title became

Ext.

MILDMAY, of Moulsham, co. Essex.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir Thomas Mildmay, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Puckering, keeper of the great seal; and 2dly, Anne, da. of John Savile, esq., but dying s.p. 1620, the title became

Ext.

---

* Dorothy, da. and h. of this sir Thomas, *m.*, 1st, Edward, earl of Warwick, and 2dly, the celebrated Joseph Addison.

MILDMAY, of Moulsham, co. Essex.
Cr. 5 Feb. 1765.

I. Sir William Mildmay, created as above, *d.* s.p. 8 Aug. 1771, when the title became

Ext.

MILLER, of Oxenhoath, co. Kent.
Cr. 13 Oct. 1660.

I. Sir Humphrey Miller, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir John Borlace, of Stratton Arely, co. Bucks; 2dly, Frances, da. of —— Pilkyngton, of co. Warwick, and *d.* Aug. 1709.

II. Sir Borlace, s. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. of Thomas Medley, of Buxted, co. Sussex, esq., but dying s.p. 1714, the title became

Ext.

MITCHELL, of Westshore, Zetland, in Scotland.
Cr. 19 June 1724.

I. Sir John Mitchell, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of Francis Murray, of co. Perth, esq., and *d.* June 1739.

II. Sir Andrew, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Charles Mitchell, of Pittedie; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir John Elphinstone, of Logie, and *d.* 29 June 1764.

III. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Bruce Stewart, of Symbister, esq., and *d.* s.p. 5 April 1783, when the title became

Ext.

MODYFORD, of London.
Cr. 18 Feb. 1660-1.

I. Sir James Modyford, lieut.-gov. of Jamaica, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and at length co-h. of sir Nicholas Slanning, knt.; he resided sometime at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, but dying in Jamaica s.p. 1673, the title became

Ext.

MODYFORD, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 1 March 1663-4.

I. Sir Thomas Modyford, governor of Jamaica, (brother of sir James,) created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Lewin Palmer, of the co. of Devon, and *d.* in Jamaica, 2 Sept. 1679.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *d.* in Jamaica s.p. 19 Oct. 1679.

III. Sir Charles, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Norton, bart.: he resided at Angells, in Jamaica, and there *d.* circa 1686.

IV. Sir NORTON, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Guy, of Barbadoes, but *d.* s.p. circa 1690.

V. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of John Hathersale, of Giddea Hall, co. Essex, and of London, merchant; and 2dly, Jane, da. and h. of sir William Beeston, knt., governor of Jamaica, (who *re-m.* Charles Long, esq., of Longueville, in Jamaica.) Sir Thomas was seated at St. Jago-de-la-Vega, in that island, and dying there s.p.m. 1703, the title became

Ext.

MOHUN, of BOCONNOC, co. CORNWALL.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir REGINALD MOHUN, created as above, *m.* Philippa, da. of John Hele, esq.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., was advanced to the dignity of lord Mohun, baron of Okehampton, co. Devon, 15 April 1628; *m.* Cordelia, da. of sir John Stanhope, of Shelford, co. Notts, widow of sir Roger Aston, and *d.* 1644.

III. JOHN, 2d baron, s. and h., *d. unm.*

IV. WARWICK, 3d baron, b. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of —— Welles, of Brember, esq., and *d.* 1665.

V. CHARLES, 4th baron, s. and h., *m.* Philippa, da. of Arthur, earl of Anglesey, and *d.* ante 1682.

VI. CHARLES, 5th baron, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Charlotte, da. of —— Mainwaring, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of dr. Thomas Laurence, widow of col. Griffith: his lordship was killed in a duel with the duke of Hamilton, 15 Nov. 1712, s.p., when his honours became

Ext.

MOLYNEUX, of TEVERSALL, co. NOTTINGHAM.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir JOHN MOLYNEUX, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Isabel, da. of John Markham, of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, esq.; 2dly, Anne, da. of sir James Harington, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, knt., widow of sir Thomas Foljambe, knt.

II. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Theodosia, da. of sir Edward Heron, of Cressy Hall, co. Lincoln, K.B., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1674.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Lucy, da. of Alexander Rigby, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, esq., widow of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, in the same county, esq., and was living, æt. 62, 1687.

IV. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Diana, da. of John Howe, of Langar Castle, co. Nottingham, esq., and *d.* 12 March 1742, æt. 82.

V. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d. unm.* 28 July 1764.

VI. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of William Challand, of Wellow, co. Nottingham, esq., and *d.* May 1781.

VII. Sir FRANCIS, knt., usher of the black rod, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 9 June 1812, when the title became

Ext.

MONNOUX, of Wotton, co. Bedford.
Cr. 4 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir Humphrey Monnoux, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, bart.

II. Sir Humphrey, s. and h., *m.* Alice, da. of sir Thomas Cotton, of Connington, co. Hunts, bart., and *d.* July 1685.

III. Sir Philip, s. and h., *m.* Dorothy, da. of William Harvey, of Chigwell, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1707, æt. 29.

IV. Sir Humphrey, s. and h., *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 3 Dec. 1757.

V. Sir Philip, cousin and h., (son of Humphrey, s. and h. of Lewis, youngest son of sir Humphrey, 1st bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Ambrose Riddell, of Eversholt, co. Bedford, esq., and *d.* 17 April 1805.

VI. Sir Philip, s. and h., *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1809.

VII. Rev. sir Philip, cousin and h., *d.* s.p. 3 Feb. 1814, when the title became

Ext.

MONTGOMERY, of Magbie Hall, Tweeddale, N.B.
Cr. 28 May 1774.

I. Sir William Montgomery, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Hannah, da. and co-h. of Alexander Tomkins, of Prichen, co. Londonderry, esq.; and 2dly, Anne, 3d da. of Henry Wall, of Mount Lewis, Ireland, esq. Sir William *d.* 25 Dec. 1788, æt. 71.

II. Sir George, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d.* s.p. 9 July 1831, when the title became

Ext.

MONYNS, of Waldershare, co. Kent.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir William Monyns, created as above, *m.* to his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Roger Twysden, of East Peckham, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1642-3.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, knt. and bart., but *d.* 1665, s.p.m. surviving.

III. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Darell, of Colchester, co. Essex, esq., relict of —— Brinkfield, of ——, but *d.* s.p. 1678, æt. 73, when the title became

Ext.

MOODY, of Garesdon, co. Wilts.
Cr. 11 March 1621-2.

I. Sir Henry Moody, created as above, *m.* Deborah, da. of Walter Dunch, of Avebury, co. Wilts, esq., and *d.* circa 1632.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., sold the estate of Garesdon and went to New England: he is supposed to have died without issue in 1661 or 2, when the title became

Ext.

MOOR, of MAYD'S MORTON, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 26 July 1665.

I. Sir GEORGE MOOR, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Hungerford, of Cadenham, co. Wilts, esq.; and 2dly, Frances, da. and co-h. of Henry Sandford, of Bobbing, co. Kent, esq., but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

MOORE, of FAWLEY, co. BERKS.
Cr. 21 May 1627.

I. Sir HENRY MOORE, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Beverley, of Kenoe, co. Bedford, esq., and *d.* circa 1635.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Judith, da. of alderman Campbell, of London; 2dly, Mary, da. of William Hitchcock, of Knitely, co. Bucks, and *d.* circa 1690.

III. Sir RICHARD, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Francis Moore, esq., eldest son of the 2d bart.,) *m.* Anastasia, da. and co-h. of John Ayward, of London, esq., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1737.

IV. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *d. unm.* 15 June 1738.

V. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 25 Aug. 1790.

VI. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 10 April 1807, when the title became

Ext.

MOORE, of LOSELEY, co. SURREY.
Cr. 18 May 1642.

I. Sir POYNINGS MOORE, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir William Fitz, of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, knt., and *d.* circa 1649.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir Walter Hendley, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, (who *re-m.* William Clark, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law,) but dying s.p. 24 July 1684, the title became

Ext.

MOORE, of JAMAICA.
Cr. 26 Jan. 1764.

I. Sir HENRY MOORE, governor of New York, created as above, *m.* Catharina-Maria, da. of Samuel Long, of Longueville, in the island of Jamaica, esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1769, æt. 56.

II. Sir JOHN-HENRY, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 16 Jan. 1780, when the title became

Ext.

MOORE, (Rear Admiral of the Red.)
Cr. 4 March 1766.

I. Sir John Moore, K.B., created as above, *m.* Penelope, da. of William Matthew, governor of the Leeward Islands, but dying s.p.m. 2 Feb. 1779, the title became

Ext.

MORDEN, of Wricklemarsh, co. Kent.
Cr. 20 Sept. 1688.

I. Sir John Morden, created as above, *m.* Susan, da. of Joseph Brand, of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, esq. Sir John was a Turkey merchant, and founded and endowed a college at Blackheath, co. Kent, for decayed merchants; he *d.* s.p. 6 Sept. 1708, when the title became

Ext.

MORE, of More Hall, co. Lancaster.
Cr. 22 Nov. 1675.

I. Sir Edward More, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of sir William Fenwick, bart.; and 2dly, ——, da. of sir Thomas Bloodworth, knt.

II. Sir Cleave, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Joseph Edmonds, of Cumberlowe, co. Herts, esq., and *d.* 23 March 1729-30.

III. Sir Joseph-Edmonds, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Newnam, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, esq., and *d.* 14 March 1732.

IV. Sir Joseph-Edmonds, s. and h., *m.* Henrietta-Maria, da. of William Morris, of Fernam, near Faringdon, co. Berks, gent., and *d.* 29 March 1741.

V. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, and *d.* s.p.m. 21 May 1810, when the title became

Ext.

MORELAND, alias MORLEY, of Sulhamstead Banister, co. Berks.
Cr. 18 July 1660.

I. Sir Samuel Moreland, alias Morley, created as above, *m.*, 1st, a French lady; 2dly, Carola, da. of sir Roger Harsnet, knt.; 3dly, Anne, da. of George Fielding, esq.; and 4thly, ——, da. of —— ——. Sir Samuel, by the last three ladies had no surviving issue; he was gent. of the privy chamber to the king, and master of the mechanics, and *d.* 1695.

II. Sir Samuel, s. and h., *d.* s.p. Nov. 1716, when the title became

Ext.

MORGAN, of Llanternam, co. Monmouth.
Cr. 12 May 1642.

I. Sir Edward Morgan, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Francis Englefield, of Wotton Basset, co. Wilts, bart.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Thomas Morgan, of Mangham, esq.

III. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Humphrey Baskerville, of Pentryllos, co. Hereford, esq., (who *re-m.* John-Grubham Howe, esq., father of lord Chedworth,) but *d.* s.p.m. 1682.

IV. Sir JAMES, uncle and h., is said to have succeeded to the title, which before 1727 became

Ext.

MORGAN, of LLANGATTOCK, co. MONMOUTH.
Cr. 7 Feb. 1660-1.

I. Sir THOMAS MORGAN, general of horse, and governor of Jersey, created as above, *m.* De la Riviere, da. of John Cholmondley, of Brame Hall, co. York, esq., and *d.* 13 April 1679, æt. 73.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Hester, da. and co-h. of James Price, of Pilleth, co. Radnor, esq.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Anne, only child of John Roydhouse, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1716.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of sir Jacob Jacobsen, but dying s.p. 29 April 1737, the title became

Ext.

MORICE, of WERRINGTON, co. DEVON.
Cr. 20 April 1661.

I. Sir WILLIAM MORICE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Gertrude, da. of sir John Bampfylde, of Poltimore, bart.; 2dly, ——, da. of Richard Reynell, of Ogwell, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* circa 1690.

II. Sir NICHOLAS, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* lady Catharine, da. of Thomas, earl of Pembroke, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1726.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, lady Lucy, da. of Thomas, marquess of Wharton; and 2dly, Anne, da. of Thomas Bury, of Bury-narber, co. Devon, esq., but dying s.p. 24 Jan. 1750, the title became

Ext.

MORRISON, of CASHIOBURY, co. HERTS.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir CHARLES MORRISON, K.B., created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Baptist Hicks, viscount Cambden, but dying s.p.m. 1628, the title became

Ext.

MORTON, of ST. ANDREW'S MILBORN, co. DORSET.
Cr. 1 March 1618-9.

I. Sir GEORGE MORTON, created as above, *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Arthur Hopton, of Witham, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1661.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Eleanor, da. of —— Fountain, serjeant-at-law; 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Francis Wortley, of Wortley, co. York; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin Culm, D.D., but dying s.p.m. 1698, the title became

Ext.

MOSLEY, of ROLLESTON, co. STAFFORD.
Cr. 20 July 1640.

I. Sir EDWARD MOSLEY, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Gervase Cutler, of Stainborough Hall, co. York, knt., (heiress to her mother, Elizabeth Bentley,) and *d.* 1655.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of William, lord Grey, of Werke, but dying s.p. 1665, the title became

Ext.

MOSLEY, of ROLLESTON, co. STAFFORD.
Cr. 18 June 1720.

I. Sir OSWALD MOSLEY, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Thornhagh, of Fenton, co. Notts, esq., and *d.* 9 June 1751.

II. Sir OSWALD, s. and h., *d. unm.*, 26 Feb. 1757.

III. Rev. sir JOHN, *d. unm.*, 22 Sept. 1779, when the title became

Ext.

MOSTYN, of MOSTYN HALL, co. FLINT.
Cr. 3 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir ROGER MOSTYN, created as above, for his distinguished loyalty during the civil wars; *m.*, 1st, Prudence, da. of sir Martyn Lumley, of Barfield, co. Essex, bart.; 2dly, Mary, da. of Thomas, viscount Bulkeley, and 3dly, Lumley, da. of —— Coetmor, of Coetmor, co. Carnarvon, esq., (who *d.* s.p.)

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Bridget, only da. and h. of Darcie Savage, of Leighton, co. Chester, grandson of Thomas, 1st earl Rivers.

III. Sir ROGER, s. and h., paymaster of the forces to queen Anne, and subsequently one of the tellers of the exchequer, *m.*, 1st, Essex, da. of Daniel Finch, 6th earl of Winchelsea, (who *d.* s.p.,) and 2dly, Anne, only da. of Christopher, viscount Hatton, and *d.* 5 May 1739.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of Robert Western, of London, esq., and *d.* 24 March 1758.

V. Sir ROGER, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of the rev. Hugh Wynne, LL.D., prebendary of Salisbury, and *d.* 26 July 1796.

VI. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 17 April 1831, æt. 44, when the title became

Ext.

MOTTET, of Liege, in Flanders.
Cr. 16 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir Giles Mottet, created as above, of whom nothing further is known.

MOYER, of Petsey Hall, co. Essex.
Cr. 25 March 1701.

I. Sir Samuel Moyer, a Turkey merchant, and sheriff of Essex, created as above, *m.* Rebecca, da. of alderman Jolliffe, of London, but dying s.p.m. April 1715, the title became

Ext.

MYERS.
Cr. 21 June 1804.

I. Sir William Myers, lieut.-general commander-in-chief of the Leeward Islands, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James M'Evers, of New York, esq., and *d.* 29 July 1805.

II. Sir William-James, s. and h., lieut.-colonel, *d. unm.* in consequence of wounds received at the battle of Albuera, 16 May 1811, when the title became

Ext.

NAPIER, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir Robert Napier, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Staples; 2dly, Margaret, da. of Richard Barnes, citizen and mercer, of London, both of whom *d.* s.p.; and 3dly, Mary, da. of John Robinson, merchant. Sir Robert *d.* April 1637.

II. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of sir William Thornhurst, of Agincourt, in Kent; and 2dly, lady Penelope, da. of John, 1st earl of Bridgewater. Sir Robert surrendered his patent of baronet, to the intent the said dignity should be granted to himself, with remainder to his sons by his 2d marriage, but *d.* before a new one was passed, 1660.

III. Sir Robert, grandson and h., (being only s. of Robert Napier, esq., s. and h. of sir Robert, 2d bart., by his 1st marriage,) *d. unm.* 1675, when he was succeeded in this baronetcy by his uncle, sir John, hereafter mentioned.

NAPIER, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford.
Cr. 4 March 1660-1, with precedency of 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir John, son, by the 2d marriage, of sir Robert Napier, 2d bart. of Luton Hoo, obtained the above patent from king Charles II., and in 1675 succeeded his nephew in the baronetcy created in 1612; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Theophilus Biddulph, of West Combe, in Greenwich, co. Kent, and *d.* Aug. 1711.

II. Sir Theophilus, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Rotheram, of Much Waltham, co. Essex, esq., but *d.* s.p. circa 1719.

III. Sir JOHN, nephew and h., (son of Archibald Napier, esq., next brother to the last bart.,) *d. unm.* 1747, when both baronetcies became

Ext.

NAPIER, of MIDDLE MARSH HALL, co. DORSET.
Cr. 25 June 1641.

I. Sir GERARD NAPIER, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. and co-h. of John Colles, of co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 14 May 1673.

II. Sir NATHANIEL, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Blanch, da. and co-h. of sir Hugh Wyndham, of Sylton, co. Dorset, knt.; and 2dly, Susannah, da. of the rev. —— Guise, of co. Gloucester, who *d.* s.p. Sir Nathaniel *d.* Jan. 1708.

III. Sir NATHANIEL, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir Robert Worseley, of Apuldercomb, in the Isle of Wight, bart., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Catharine, sister and co-h. of Giles, lord Alington. Sir Nathaniel *d.* 24 Feb. 1728.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1753.

V. Sir GERARD, b. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of —— Phelips, of Montacute, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 25 Oct. 1759, æt. 59.

VI. Sir GERARD, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Oglander, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight, bart., but dying s.p. 25 Jan. 1765, æt. 26, the title became

Ext.

NAPIER, of PUNKNOL, co. DORSET.
Cr. 25 Feb. 1681-2.

I. Sir ROBERT NAPIER, created as above, *m.* Sophia, da. of Charles Evelyn, of Godstone, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* Nov. 1700.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Malony, da. of Arthur Alibone, esq., and *d.* 1743. Sir Charles sold the estate at Punknol, and is said to have resided at Sowdley, in Buckinghamshire.

NARBOROUGH, of KNOWLTON, co. KENT.
Cr. 15 Nov. 1688.

I. Sir JOHN NARBOROUGH, created as above, was drowned in the Association man of war, with sir Cloudesley Shovell, off the Scilly Islands, about 20 or 21 Oct. 1707, *unm.*, when the title became

Ext.

His brother James, to whom the dignity was limited, having perished at the same time.

NEVILL, (ALIAS SMITH,) of HOLT, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 25 May 1661.

I. Sir THOMAS NEVILL, alias SMITH, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. of —— ——, but dying s.p.m. 25 Feb. 1711, the title became
Ext.

NEVILLE, of GROVE, co. NOTTINGHAM.
Cr. 24 Feb. 1674-5.

I. Sir EDWARD NEVILL, created as above, *m.* Katherine, 3d da. of Edward Holt, of Aston, co. Warwick, esq., widow of —— Kidderminster, but dying s.p. 1686, the title became
Ext.

NEWDIGATE, of ARBURY, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 24 July 1677.

I. Sir RICHARD NEWDIGATE, serjeant-at-law, created as above, *m.* Juliana, da. of sir Francis Leigh, of Newnham Regis, co. Warwick, K.B., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1678.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Edward Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart.; and 2dly, Henrietta Winton, alias Wiggington, esq., (who *re-m.* sir Francis Windham, of Trent,) by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1710.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of sir Cecil Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Roger Twisden, of Bradbourn, co. Kent, bart. Sir Richard *d.* 20 July 1727, æt. 59.

IV. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *d. unm.*, æt. 19, 4 April 1734.

V. Sir ROGER, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Sophia, da. of Edward Conyers, of Copthall, co. Essex, esq.; and 2dly, Hester, da. of Edward Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, esq., but dying s.p. 2 Dec. 1806, æt. 87, his estates passed to his cousin, Francis Parker, esq., but the title became
Ext.

NEWMAN, of FIFEHEAD MAGDALEN, co. DORSET.
Cr. 20 Dec. 1699.

I. Sir RICHARD NEWMAN, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Thomas Samwell, of Upton, co. Northampton, bart., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1721, æt. 45.

II. Sir SAMUEL, s. and h., was likewise of Evercreech Hall, co. Somerset; *d. unm.* 4 June 1747, when the title became
Ext.

NEWTON, of CHARLTON, co. KENT.
Cr. 2 April 1620.

I. Sir ADAM NEWTON, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. of sir John Puckering, knt., and *d.* 1629.

II. Sir HENRY PUCKERING, alias NEWTON, s. and h., (so styled from being heir to his uncle, sir Thomas Puckering,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Murray, esq., but dying s.p. 22 Jan. 1700, æt. 83, the title became

Ext.

NEWTON, of BARRS COURT, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 16 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN NEWTON, created as above, *m.* Grace, da. of —— Stone, but *d.* 1661.

II. Sir JOHN, (to whom the dignity was limited,) *m.* Mary, da. of sir Gervase Eyre, of Rampton, co. Notts, knt., and *d.* 31 May 1699, æt. 73.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Abigael, da. of William Heveringham, of Heveringham, co. Suffolk, esq.; 2dly, Susannah, sister and co-h. of sir Michael Wharton, of Beverley, co. York, knt., relict of sir John Bright, of Badsworth, co. York, bart., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1734, æt. 85.

IV. Sir MICHAEL, K.B., s. and h., *m.* lady Margaret, da. and co-h. of John, earl of Coningsby, created baroness and viscountess Coningsby, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, 26 Jan. 1716, and who on the decease of her father became countess of Coningsby. Sir Michael *d.* s.p.s. 6 April 1743, when the title became

Ext.

NEWTON, of LONDON.
Cr. 25 Jan. 1660-1.

I. Sir ROBERT NEWTON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Francis Longston, of London, merchant, but dying s.p.m. circa 1670, the title became

Ext.

NICHOLS, of HARDWICKE, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 28 July 1641.

I. Sir FRANCIS NICHOLS, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Edward Bagshaw, of London.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Judith, da. of sir Rowland St. John, K.B., who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Jane, da. of sir Stephen Soames, of Haydon, co. Essex, knt.

III. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1717, when the title became

Ext.

NOEL, of Brook, co. Rutland.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir Edward Noel, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Noel, of Riddlington, co. Rutland, 23 March 1616; succeeded his father-in-law as baron Hickes, of Ilmington, co. Warwick, and viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester, 1629, *m.* Juliana, da. of Baptist Hickes, viscount Campden, and *d.* 10 March 1643.

II. Baptist, 3d viscount, s. and h., *m.* 1st, Anne, da. of William, earl of Denbigh; 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Robert Lovett, of Liscombe, co. Bucks, widow of Edward, earl of Bath; 3dly, Hester, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Wotton; and 4thly, Elizabeth, da. of Montague, earl of Lindsay. His lordship *d.* 29 Oct. 1682.

III. Edward, 4th viscount, s. and h., (by the 3d marriage,) was created baron Noel, of Titchfield, with limitation, on failure of issue male of his body, to the younger son of his father, 3 Feb. 1681; succeeded as viscount Campden, 1682; and was further advanced to the dignity of earl of Gainsborough, with limitation to his younger brothers, 1 Dec. 1683; *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Wrothesley, earl of Southampton; and 2dly, Mary, da. of James Herbert, esq., son of Philip, earl of Pembroke, relict of sir Robert Wortley, bart. His lordship *d.* 1689.

IV. Wriothesley, 2d earl, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Catherine, da. of Fulke, lord Brooke, but *d.* s.p.m. 21 Sept. 1690.

V. Baptist, 3d earl, cousin and heir, (only son of Baptist Noel, esq., eldest surviving son by the 4th marriage, of Baptist, 3d viscount,) *m.* Dorothy, da. of John, duke of Rutland, and *d.* 16 April 1714.

VI. Baptist, 4th earl, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Chapman, esq., and *d.* 21 March 1751.

VII. Baptist, 5th earl, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1759.

VIII. Henry, 6th earl, b. and h., *d. unm.* 8 April 1798, when all his honours became

Ext.

NOEL, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester.
Cr. 4 July 1660.

I. Sir Verney Noel, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Wolston Dixie, of Bosworth, co. Leicester, knt., and *d.* 1670.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of John, lord Lovelace; 2dly, Frances, da. of Humble, lord Ward, and *d.* 1681.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Whitlocke, knt., but *d.* s.p. 1688.

IV. Sir John, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir John Clobery, of Winchester, knt., and *d.* 1697.

V. Sir Clobery, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Rowney, of Oxford, esq., and *d.* 30 July 1733.

VI. Sir Edward, s. and h., succeeded, on the decease of Martha, baroness Wentworth, in 1745, to the title of baron Wentworth, of Nettlestead; and 4 May 1762, was advanced to the dignity of viscount Wentworth, of Wellesborough, co. Leicester; *m.* Judith, da. and h. of William Lamb, of Farndish, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 1774.

VII. Thomas, 2d viscount, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and at length co-h.

of Robert, 1st earl of Northington, relict of John, earl Ligonier, but dying s.p. 17 April 1815, his honours became
Ext.

NORRIS, of SPEKE, co. LANCASTER.
Cr. 3 Dec. 1698.

I. Sir WILLIAM NORRIS, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert Read, of Bristol, relict, 1st, of Isaac Meynell, of Lombard Street, London, goldsmith, and 2dly, of Nicholas Pollexfen, of London, merchant, but *d.* s.p. on his return from India, whither he had gone as ambassador to the Great Mogul, 1702, when the title became
Ext.

NORTH, of MILDEN HALL, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 14 June 1660.

I. Sir HENRY NORTH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Sarah, da. of John Rayne, citizen of London; 2dly, ——, da. of —— Onslow, and *d.* 1680.
II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1695, when the title became
Ext.

NORTON, of ROTHERFIELD, co. HANTS.
Cr. 23 May 1622.

I. Sir RICHARD NORTON, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Henry Becker, alderman of London, but dying s.p.m. 1652, the title became
Ext.

NORTON, of the CITY of COVENTRY.
Cr. 23 July 1661.

I. Sir THOMAS NORTON, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of John Jermy, of Stutton Hall, co. Suffolk, but dying s.p.m. 1691, the title became
Ext.

NORWICH, of BRAMPTON, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 24 July 1641.

I. Sir JOHN NORWICH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir Roger Smith, of Edmondthorpe, co. Leicester, knt.; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Henry Atkins, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* Oct. 1661.

II. Sir ROGER, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of sir Hatton Farmer, of Easton, co. Northampton, knt., widow of sir John Shugborough, and *d.* Sept. 1691.

III. Sir ERASMUS, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, lady Annabella, da. of Thomas, earl Rivers, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Jane, da. and h. of William Adams, esq., s. and h. of sir William Adams, bart., and *d.* Aug. 1720.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* Jan. 1742, when the title became

Ext.

OAKES.

Cr. 2 Nov. 1813.

I. Sir HILDEBRAND OAKES, created as above, lieut.-gen. in the army; lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, G.C.B., and sometime commander-in-chief of the island of Malta; having no issue, he obtained a 2d patent, 1 June 1815, with remainder to his brother Henry and his issue male: he *d.* 9 Sept. 1822, when the dignity under the 1st patent became

Ext.

OCHTERLONY.

Cr. 7 March 1816.

I. Sir DAVID OCHTERLONY, created as above: he obtained a 2d patent, 8 Dec. 1823, with limitation to Charles-Metcalfe Ochterlony, esq., and dying *unm.* 15 July 1825, the dignity under the 1st patent became

Ext.

OLDFIELD, of SPALDING, co. LINCOLN.

Cr. 6 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir ANTHONY OLDFIELD, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of sir Edward Gresham, of Lingfield, co. Surrey, knt. and bart.; 2dly, Jane, da. of —— Parke, of Flete, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* circa 1668.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Simon Degge, knt., but dying s.p.m. circa 1706, the title became

Ext.

O'NEILL, of UPPER CLANEBOYS, in IRELAND.

Cr. 13 Nov. 1643.

I. Sir BRYAN O'NEILL, created as above, *m.* Jane Finch, of the family of the earl of Nottingham, and *d.* 1680.

II. Sir BRYAN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Edward, lord Dunsany, and *d.* 1694.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Mark Bagot, of Catherlough, esq.; 2dly, Rose, da. of captain James Brabazon.

IV. Sir RANDAL, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* mrs. Margaret Thompkins *.

ORBY, of CROWLAND, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 9 Oct. 1658.

I. Sir THOMAS ORBY, servant to the queen-mother, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. of —— Guernier, of France, and *d.* 1691.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Richard Swinglehurst, of London, gent., and relict of Thomas Winter, esq., governor of Massalapatam, in the East Indies, and *d.* 1716.

III. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* Charlotte, da. of Charles Gerard, earl of Macclesfield, relict of —— Mainwaring, of Cheshire, but dying s.p.s. 7 Feb. 1724, the title became

Ext.

ORMSBY, of DUBLIN, and CLOGHANS, co. MAYO.
Cr. 29 Dec. 1812.

I. Sir CHARLES-MONTAGUE ORMSBY, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Kingsbury, esq., D.C.L., and *d.* 3 March 1818.

II. Sir JAMES, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1822.

III. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* Mary-Martin, da. of major-gen. Francis-Slater Rebow, of Wivenhoe Park, co. Essex, esq., but dying s.p. 9 Aug. 1833, the title became

Ext.

OSBALDESTON, of CHADLINGTON, co. OXFORD.
Cr. 25 June 1664.

I. Sir LITTLETON OSBALDESTON, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. of Thomas Browker, of Sundridge, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* circa 1692.

II. Sir LACY, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of William Blagrave, of Whitehill, co. Oxon, esq.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *d. unm.* circa 1701.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of Richard, viscount Wenman, of Tuam, in Ireland, but *d.* s.p.m. 18 Sept. 1736.

V. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 7 April 1749, when the title became

Ext.

OUGHTON, of TETCHBROOK, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 27 Aug. 1718.

I. Sir ADOLPHUS OUGHTON, brigadier-gen. and colonel 8th dragoons, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. and h. of sir Thomas Wagstaffe, relict of

* From information from Ireland, it has been ascertained that no one has borne this title in that country for many years, so that in all probability it has been extinct long since.

sir Edward Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart., but dying s.p. 4 Sept. 1736, the title became

Ext.

PAGE, of GREENWICH, co. KENT.
Cr. 3 Dec. 1714.

I. Sir GREGORY PAGE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Trotman, citizen of London, and *d.* 25 May 1720.

II. Sir GREGORY, s. and h., *m.* mrs. Martha Kenward, of the family of Kenward, of Yalding, co. Kent, but dying s.p. 4 Aug. 1775, æt. 90, the title became

Ext.

PAKINGTON, of AILESBURY, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 22 June 1620.

I. Sir JOHN PAKINGTON, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, knt., (who *re-m.* Alexander Lesley, earl of Leven,) and *d.* Oct. 1624.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., an officer in the service of king Charles I., *m.* Dorothy, da. of Thomas, lord Coventry, (authoress of the Whole Duty of Man,) and *d.* 1679, æt. 60.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir John Keyt, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, bart., and *d.* March 1688.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Frances, eldest da. of sir Henry Parker, of Honington, co. Warwick, bart.; and 2dly, Hesther, da. and h. of sir Herbert Perrot, of Haroldston, co. Pembroke, knt., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1727.

V. Sir HERBERT-PERROT, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Conyers, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* at Leyden, 24 Sept. 1748.

VI. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Henry Bray, of Branyard, co. Hereford, esq., but *d.* s.p. 30 Nov. 1762.

VII. Sir HERBERT-PERROT, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Cæsar Hawkins, esq., relict of Herbert Wylde, of Ludlow, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* at Bath, 1795.

VIII. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 6 Jan. 1830, æt. 70, when the title became

Ext.

PALGRAVE, of NORWOOD BARNINGHAM, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 24 June 1641.

I. Sir JOHN PALGRAVE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John Jermy, of Gunton, co. Norfolk; 2dly, Anne, da. of sir William de Grey, of Morton, in the same county, relict of Cotton Gascoign, of Islington, co. Middlesex, esq.

II. Sir AUGUSTINE, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Barbara, da. of Cotton Gascoign, of Islington, co. Middlesex, esq.; 2dly, Katherine, da. of sir William Spring, relict of —— Lawrence, of Brockdish, co. Herts, esq.; and 3dly, ——, da. of sir Richard Grubham Howe, of Wishford, co. Wilts, knt. and bart.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., (by the 3d marriage,) *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1732, when the title became

Ext.

PARKER, of ARWARTON, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 16 July 1661.

I. Sir PHILIP PARKER, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Rebecca, sister and h. of sir Walter Long, of Whaddon, co. Wilts, bart.; 2dly, Hannah, da. and h. of Philip Bacon, of Wolverstone, co. Suffolk, esq., and *d.* circa 1690.

II. Sir PHILIP, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. of Samuel Fortrey, of Byall-Fen, co. Cambridge, esq., and *d.* circa 1700.

III. Sir PHILIP PARKER-A-MORLEY-LONG, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. of William East, of the Middle Temple, esq., but dying s.p.m. 20 Jan. 1740-1, æt. 58, the title became

Ext.

PARKER, of RATTON, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 22 May 1674.

I. Sir ROBERT PARKER, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. of George Chute, of Bristo Causeway, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1691.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart., and *d.* 18 June 1726.

III. Sir WALTER, s. and h., *d. unm.* 19 April 1750, when the title became

Ext.

PARSONS, of LANGLEY, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 9 April 1661.

I. Sir WILLIAM PARSONS, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Laurence Parsons, knt., and *d.* circa 1664.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Clifford Clifton, knt.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of Henry Dutton, esq.; and 2dly, Isabella, da. and co-h. of James Holte, of Castleton, co. Lancaster, esq., relict of Delaval Dutton, esq., by whom he had no issue, and *d.* circa 1760.

IV. Sir MARK, grandson and h., (s. and h. of William Parsons, esq., 2d son of the last bart.,) *d.* s.p. circa 1812, when the title became

Ext.

PASTON, of OXMEAD, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 8 June 1641.

I. Sir ROBERT PASTON, created as above; he was a member of the 1st parliament on Charles II.'s restoration, and is said to have had the imposition of deals coming to Yarmouth, worth £3000 per annum, for moving

for £2,500,000: he was further advanced to the dignity of baron Paston, of Paston, and viscount Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, 19 Aug. 1673, and earl of Yarmouth, 30 July 1679: *m.* Rebecca, da. of sir Jasper Clayton, of London, knt., and *d.* 1682.

II. WILLIAM, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Charlotte-Jemima-Maria, natural da. of Charles II., by viscountess Shannon, the da. of sir William Killigrew; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of lord North, relict of sir Robert Wiseman, but dying s.p.m. surviving, 25 Dec. 1732, all his honours became

Ext.

PATE, of SYSONBY, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 28 Oct. 1643.

I. Sir JOHN PATE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Skipwith, of Cotes, co. Leicester; and 2dly, Lettice, da. of sir Thomas Dilkes, of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, knt., but dying s.p.m. 1652, the title became

Ext.

PAUL, of RODBOROUGH, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 3 Sept. 1762.

I. Sir ONESIPHORUS PAUL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Francis Blackburn, esq.; 2dly, Catharine, da. and co-h. of Francis Freeman, esq.; 3dly, Sarah, da. of John Peach, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, relict of John Turner, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1774.

II. Sir GEORGE-ONESIPHORUS, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage.) *d.* s.p. 16 Dec. 1821, when the title became

Ext.

PAYLER, of THORALBY, co. YORK.
Cr. 28 June 1642.

I. Sir EDWARD PAYLER, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of William Watkinson, of ——, and *d.* circa 1649.

II. Sir WATKINSON, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Watkinson Payler, esq., only son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Alathea, da. of sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, co. York, knt., but dying s.p.s. 1706, the title became

Ext.

PAYNE, of ST. CHRISTOPHER'S.
Cr. 31 Oct. 1737.

I. Sir CHARLES PAYNE, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, and *d.* 1744.

II. Sir GILLIES, s. and h., *m.*, but dying s.p.m.l. circa 1803, the title became

Ext.

After a lapse of 27 years this title was assumed by Peter Payne, esq., claiming to be a legitimate son of the last bart.

PENEYSTONE, of LEIGH, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir THOMAS PENEYSTONE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir William Stonhouse; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Temple, of Stowe, co. Bucks, bart., both of whom *d.* s.p.s.; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Thomas Watson, of Halstead, co. Kent, relict of sir William Pope, and *d.* circa 1644.

II. Sir THOMAS, of Cornwell, co. Oxon, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Cornelius Fairmedow, of London, knt., and *d.* circa 1674.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1679.

IV. Sir FAIRMEDOW, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Compton Read, of Shipton, co. Oxon, bart.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of —— Powney, of Old Windsor, co. Berks, esq., relict of sir William Paul, of Braywick, co. Berks, knt., but dying s.p. 24 Dec. 1705, the title became

Ext.

PENNYMAN, of MARSK, co. YORK.
Cr. 6 May 1628.

I. Sir WILLIAM PENNYMAN, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of William Atterton. Sir William was governor of Oxford for king Charles I., and dying there s.p. 22 Aug. 1643, the title became

Ext.

PEPPERELL, of the PROVINCE of MASSACHUSETTS, in NORTH AMERICA.
Cr. 15 Nov. 1746.

I. Lieut.-general sir WILLIAM PEPPERELL, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Samuel Hirst, esq., but dying s.p.m. 6 July 1759, æt. 63, the title became

Ext.

PEPPERELL, of BOSTON, in the PROVINCE of MASSACHUSETTS, NORTH AMERICA.
Cr. 9 Nov. 1774.

I. Sir WILLIAM PEPPERELL, (formerly William Sparhawk, esq., grandson by the da. of the above baronet,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the hon. Isaac Royall, of his majesty's council in Massachusetts Bay, but dying s.p.m. 13 Dec. 1816, the title became

Ext.

PESHALL, of HORSLEY, co. STAFFORD.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir JOHN PESHALL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Ralph Sheldon, of Beoly, co. Worcester, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1646.

II. Sir JOHN, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Thomas Peshall, esq., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Frances, da. of colonel Thomas Leigh, of Adlington, co. Chester, and *d.* 1701.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Medcalf, but dying s.p.s. Feb. 1712, the title became

Ext.

PETTUS, of RACKHEATH, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 23 Sept. 1641.

I. Sir THOMAS PETTUS, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Knyvett, of Ashwellthorpe, co. Norfolk, knt.; 2dly, Anne, da. of Arthur Everard, of Stow Park, co. Suffolk, esq., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1654.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Walter Overbury, of Barton, co. Warwick, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 1671.

III. Sir JOHN, F.R.S., b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Nicholas Burwell, of Gray's Inn, esq., and *d.* 25 Oct. 1698, æt. 83.

IV. Sir HORATIO, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Meers, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, knt., and *d.* 9 March 1731.

V. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Rebecca, da. of Edmund Prideaux, D.D., dean of Norwich, and *d.* s.p.m. May 1743.

VI. Sir HORATIO, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 31 July 1772, when the title became

Ext.

PEYTON, of ISLEHAM, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 22 May 1611.

I. Sir JOHN PEYTON, created as above, *m.* Alice, da. of sir Edward Osborn, lord mayor of London, and *d.* circa 1617.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Martha, da. of Robert Livesey, of Tooting, co. Surrey, esq.; 2dly, Jane, da. of sir James Calthorp, of Cockthorp, co. Norfolk, widow of sir Henry Thimblethorp, knt.; and 3dly, Dorothy, da. of Edward Ball, of Stockwell, co. Surrey. Sir Edward *d.* April 1657.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of sir Edward Bellingham, who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, ——, da. of —— Hobart. Sir John *d.* 1666.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Newman, widow of Kana O'Hara, gent.; 2dly, ——, da. of —— Lloyd, of Morton Hall, in Wales, esq., widow of Richard Barry; and 3dly, mrs. Rebecca Williams, of Liverpool, widow of the rev. mr. Daniel Tomlinson, but *d.* s.p. 23 March 1721, at Dublin.

V. Sir YELVERTON, captain R.N., cousin and h., (s. and h. of Charles Peyton, esq., 3d son of Thomas Peyton, only son of sir Edward Peyton, 2d bart., by his 2d marriage,) *m.* Flower, da. of Philip Facy, but *d.* s.p. 10 Oct. 1748.

VI. Sir CHARLES, nephew and h., (only son of Bladwell Peyton, esq., next brother to the last bart.,) *m.* Ruth, da. of —— Box, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, but *d.* s.p. 6 Nov. 1760.

VII. Sir JOHN, cousin and h.*, (s. and h. of John Peyton, citizen of

* This sir John was not heir to the baronetcy, if (as has been reported) an elder brother of sir John's father left issue male settled in Virginia, North America.

London, youngest brother of sir Yelverton, 5th bart.,) *d. unm.* 6 July 1772.

VIII. Sir YELVERTON, half-brother and h., *m.* ——, da. of Thomas Bayly, of Arley, co. Warwick, widow of Felix Calvert, esq., but dying s.p. 18 Oct. 1815, the title became

Ext.

PEYTON, of KNOWLTON, co. KENT.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir SAMUEL PEYTON, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir Roger Ashton, knt.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of sir Peter Osborn; 2dly, Esther, da. of —— ——, relict of sir William Swan, bart.; and 3dly, ——, da. of —— ——. Sir Thomas was a member of the 1st parliament on king Charles II.'s restoration, was a prize commissioner, and had a grant of £2000 per annum in the coal farm, and dying s.p.m. Feb. 1683, the title became

Ext.

PEYTON, of DODDINGTON, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 10 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN PEYTON, created as above, *d. unm.* circa 1693, when the title became

Ext.

PEYTON, of DODDINGTON, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 21 March 1666-7.

I. Sir ALGERNON PEYTON, created as above, (brother of the above sir John,) *m.* Frances, da. and h. of sir Robert Sewster, of Ravely, co. Hunts, knt.

II. Sir SEWSTER, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of George Dashwood, of London, esq., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1717.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. and at length h. of Thomas Skevington, of Skevington, co. Leicester, esq., but dying s.p. 29 June 1771, æt. 70, the title became

Ext.

PHELIPPS, of BARRINGTON, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 16 Feb. 1619-20.

I. Sir THOMAS PHELIPPS, created as above, *m.* Charity, da. and co-h. of William Waller, of Oldstoke, co. Southampton, esq., (who *re-m.* William, viscount Ogle,) and *d.* 1627, at Winchester.

II. Sir JAMES, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Tichborne, bart., and *d.* 1653.

III. Sir JAMES, s. and h., *m.* Mariana, da. of —— ——, but *d.* in Ireland s.p. circa 1690, when the title became
Ext.

PICKERING, of WHADDON, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 2 Jan. 1660-1.

I. Sir HENRY PICKERING, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Philadelphia, da. of sir George Downing, bart.; and 2dly, ——, da. and co-h. of —— Silvester, of the Island of Barbadoes, but dying s.p.m. 1705, the title became
Ext.

PILE, of COMPTON, co. BERKS.
Cr. 12 Sept. 1628.

I. Sir FRANCIS PILE, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of sir Francis Popham, of Littlecot, co. Wilts, knt., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1635.

II. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of Samuel Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks, esq.; 2dly, ——, only da. of John Still, bishop of Bath and Wells, but *d.* s.p.m. circa 1649.

III. Sir SEYMOUR, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Moore, of Fawley, co. Berks, bart.

IV. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of sir Bulstrode Whitlocke, of Chilton, co. Berks, knt.

V. Sir SEYMOUR, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of John Lawford, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, esq.

VI. Sir FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, of North Stoneham, and of Somerley, co. Hants., s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Ambrose Crowley, of Greenwich, co. Kent, knt., and *d.* s.p. 4 May 1761, when the title became
Ext.

PINDAR, of EDINSHAW, co. CHESTER.
Cr. 22 Dec. 1662.

I. Sir PETER PINDAR, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Judith, da. and co-h. of Jeffry Walkenden, of the Inner Temple, gent.; and 2dly, Dorothy, da. of John Hurleston, of Pickton, co. Chester.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Robert Wynne, of co. Flint, esq.

III. Sir PAUL, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1704-5, when the title became
Ext.

PLAYTERS, of SOTTERLEY, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 13 Aug. 1623.

I. Sir THOMAS PLAYTERS, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir William Swan, of Southfleet, co. Kent, knt.; 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Anthony Browne, of Elsinge, co. Norfolk, knt., and *d.* June 1638.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Christopher Le Grys, of Billingford, co. Norfolk, esq.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., was colonel of horse in the service of Charles I., and afterwards an officer in the army of the king of Spain, *m.* Rebecca, da. and co-h. of Thomas Chapman, of Wormley, co. Herts, esq., (who *re-m.*, 1st, Richard Lucy, esq., and 2dly, sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, co. Herts., knt.,) but *d.* s.p.l. at Messina, in Sicily, 1651, æt. 35.

IV. Rev. sir LYONEL, rector of Ugshall, co. Suffolk, half-uncle and h., (only surviving son of sir Thomas, 1st bart., by his 2d marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Warner, of Brandon, co. Norfolk, gent., and *d.* 1679.

V. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Thomas Read, of Berdwell, co. Suffolk, esq.; and 2dly, Isabel, da. and h. of Thomas Hall, of London, merchant, but *d.* s.p.

VI. Sir LYONEL, b. and h., *m.* Martha, da. of Talmash Castle, of Raveningham, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1699.

VII. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Felton, of Worlingham, co. Suffolk, esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1768, æt. 88.

VIII. Sir JOHN, grandson and h., (only son of John Playters, esq., only surviving son of the last bart.,) *d. unm.* 26 May 1791, at Ingatestone, co. Essex.

IX. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., was sometime of East Bergholt, co. Essex, and *d.* at Hainford, co. Norfolk, *unm.*, 1806.

X. Sir WILLIAM-JOHN, half-brother and h., sometime of Yelverton, co. Norfolk, *m.*, but *d.* s.p.m. 23 Sept. 1832, at Norwich, when the title became

Ext.

PLEYDELL, of COLESHILL, co. BERKS.
Cr. 15 June 1732.

I. Sir MARK-STUART PLEYDELL, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Robert Steuart, but dying s.p.m., 14 Oct. 1768, æt. 75, the title became

Ext.

PLOMER, of the INNER TEMPLE, LONDON.
Cr. 4 Jan. 1660-1.

I. Sir WALTER PLOMER, created as above, *d. unm.* 26 April 1697, when the title became

Ext.

POLE.
Cr. 12 Sept. 1801.

I. Sir CHARLES-MORICE POLE, G.C.B., admiral of the red, and groom of the bedchamber to his Majesty, when duke of Clarence; created as above; *m.* Henrietta, da. of John Goddard, of Woodford Hall, co. Essex, esq., but dying s.p.m. Sept. 1830, the title became

Ext.

POLLARD, of King's Nympton, co. Devon.
Cr. 31 May 1627.

I. Sir Louis Pollard, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Henry Berkeley, knt.

II. Sir Hugh, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Bridget, da. of Edward, 17th earl of Oxford, relict of Francis, 1st earl of Berkshire; and 2dly, ——, relict of —— Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon. Sir Hugh sold the estate at King's Nympton, and *d.* s.p.m. circa 1666.

III. Sir Amyas, b. and h., living *unm.* 1693, at whose decease the title became

Ext.

POOLE, of Poole, co. Chester.
Cr. 25 Oct. 1677.

I. Sir James Poole, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Thomas Eyre, of Hassop, co. Derby, esq.; and 2dly, Anne, da. of —— Kirkham, of Pyncourt, esq., relict of sir Thomas Estcourt, of Pinkney, co. Wilts, knt.; and 3dly, Frances, da. and co-h. of major-general Randolph Egerton, relict of sir John Corbet, of Stoke and Alderley, co. Salop, bart., but by her had no issue.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Frances, da. of Henry Pelham, of Lewes, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1763.

III. Sir Henry, commissioner of Excise, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 8 July 1767, at Lewes, co. Sussex.

IV. Sir Ferdinando, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of Thomas White, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 8 June 1804.

V. Sir Henry, cousin and heir, (s. and h. of William Poole, esq., receiver-general of the Stamp-office, who was s. and h. of William Poole, of Birchley, co. Lancaster, esq., only surviving brother of sir James, 1st bart., and on whom the baronetcy was limited in the patent,) *m.* Charlotte, da. and co-h. of Jonathan Burward, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, esq., but dying s.p.m. 25 May 1821, æt. 77, the title became

Ext.

POPE, of Wilcot, co. Oxford.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir William Pope, created as above, was further advanced to the dignity of baron of Bealturbit, co. Cavan, and earl of Downe, in Ireland, 15 Oct. 1628; *m.* Anne, da. of sir Owen Hopton, relict of Henry, lord Wentworth, of Nettlestead, and *d.* 2 June 1631.

II. Thomas, 2d earl, grandson and h., (only son of William, lord Bealturbit, s. and h. of the 1st earl,) *m.* Lucy, da. and co-h. of William Dutton, of Sherborne, but *d.* s.p.m. 28 Dec. 1660, æt. 38.

III. Thomas, 3d earl, uncle and h., (only brother of William, lord Bealturbit, s. and h. of the 1st earl,) *m.* Beata, da. of sir Henry Poole, of Saperton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* circa 1668.

IV. Thomas, 4th earl, s. and h., *d.* s.p., when the title became

Ext.

PORTMAN, of ORCHARD, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir JOHN PORTMAN, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Henry Gifford, knt., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1612.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of William, earl of Derby, but *d.* s.p. Feb. 1624.

III. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1624.

IV. Sir HUGH, b. and h., *d. unm.* 1632.

V. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h. *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of John Colles, of Barton, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* in London, 1646.

VI. Sir WILLIAM, K.B. F.R.S., s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir John Cutler, bart.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Southcote, of Buckland All Saints, co. Devon, esq.; and 3dly, Mary, da. and h. of sir John Holman, knt., but dying s.p. 1695, his estates descended to his cousin, Henry Seymour, esq., but the title became

Ext.

POTTS, of MANNINGTON, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 14 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir JOHN POTTS, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Goodsill, esq.; 2dly, Ursula, da. of sir John Willoughby, of Risley, co. Derby, knt., relict of —— Spelman, of Narborough, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* 1673.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* 1st, Susan, da. of sir John Heveningham, of Heveningham, co. Norfolk, knt.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Samuel Browne, of Bedfordshire, by whom he had no issue, and *d.*

III. Sir ROGER, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of William Davy, of Ellingham, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1711, æt. 70.

IV. Sir ALGERNON, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of —— Calibut, of Sahum Tony, and relict of Thomas Crane, of the city of Norwich, merchant, but *d.* s.p. 16 Sept. 1716.

V. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Newman, of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, esq.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Thomas Smith, of London, merchant, but dying s.p. 14 Jan. 1731-2, æt. 56, the title became

Ext.

POWELL, of PENGETHLY, co. HEREFORD.
Cr. 18 Jan. 1621-2.

I. Sir EDWARD POWELL, one of the masters of the requests, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Peter Vanlore, knt., but dying s.p. at his manor of Munster House, in Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 1653, the title became

Ext.

POWELL, of BIRKENHEAD, co. CHESTER.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1629.

I. Sir THOMAS POWELL, created as above, *m.* Katharine, da. of sir John Egerton, of Egerton, co. Chester.

II. Sir THOMAS, grandson and h., (s. and h. of John Powell, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of William Conway, of Bodryddan, co. Carnarvon, esq.; 2dly, Jane, da. of Robert Ravenscroft, of Bretton, co. Flint. Sir Thomas was living in 1694, æt. 63, and the baronetcy is presumed at his decease to become

Ext.

POWELL, (ALIAS HINSON,) of PENGETHLY, co. HEREFORD.
Cr. 23 Jan. 1660-1.

I. Sir WILLIAM POWELL, (formerly Hinson, but assumed the name of Powell on inheriting the estate of his uncle, sir Edward Powell, of Pengethly abovenamed,) created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of John Pearle, of Aconbury, co. Hereford, esq., relict of sir John Brydges, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, bart.; 2dly, Katherine, da. of dr. Richard Zouch, judge of the admiralty, but dying s.p.m. 1680-1, the title became

Ext.

POWELL, of EWHURST, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 10 May 1661.

I. Sir NATHANIEL POWELL, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. of William Muddle, of Ewhurst, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* March 1674-5.

II. Sir NATHANIEL, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Robert Barnham, of Boughton Monchelsey, bart.; 2dly, Frances, da. of sir Philip Stapleton, of Wighill, co. York, knt., and *d.* circa 1707.

III. Sir NATHANIEL, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Barnham Powell, esq., eldest son of the last bart.,) *d. unm.* 1708.

IV. Sir CHRISTOPHER, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Newington, but dying s.p. 5 July 1742, the title became

Ext.

POWELL, of BROADWAY, co. CAERMARTHEN.
Cr. 19 July 1698.

I. Sir THOMAS POWELL, created as above, *m.* ——, da. and h. of sir James Herbert, of Colebrook, co. Monmouth, knt., *d.* 24 Aug. 1720.

II. Sir HERBERT, s. and h. *d. unm.* 21 March 1721, when the title became

Ext.

PRATT, of COLESHILL, co. BERKS.
Cr. 28 July 1641.

I. Sir HENRY PRATT, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Adams, of Wisbech, and *d.* 6 April 1647.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Humphrey Foster, of Aldermarston, co. Berks, knt. and bart., and *d.* circa 1673.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1673-4, when the title became

Ext.

PRESTON, of Furness, co. Lancaster.
Cr. 1 April 1644.

I. Sir John Preston, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of Thomas Morgan, of Weston, co. Warwick. Sir John raised a regiment for the service of his sovereign, at the head of which he fell in 1645.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1661.

III. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Peter de Planze, (a French lady,) who *d.* s.p.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Caryll, 3d viscount Molyneux. Sir Thomas was aged 21 in 1664; he afterwards became a priest at St. Omers, in France, and on his decease s.p.m. the title became

Ext.

PRESTWICH, of Holm, co. Lancaster.
Cr. 25 April 1644.

I. Sir Thomas Prestwich, created as above, *d.* s.p.m., in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, in 1689, whereupon the title became

Ext.;

but was assumed and borne for several generations by the possessors of Holm.

PRICE, of Newton, co. Montgomery.
Cr. 15 Aug. 1628.

I. Sir John Price, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. of sir Richard Pryse, of Gogarthan, co. Cardigan, knt.

II. Sir Matthew, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of Henry Vaughan, and *d.* circa 1674.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Anna-Maria, da. of sir Edmund Warcup, knt., but *d.* s.p.m. surviving.

IV. Sir Vaughan, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Powell, of Broadway, co. Caermarthen, knt., and *d.* circa 1720.

V. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and at length h. of sir Thomas Powell, bart.; 2dly, Mary, da. of John Morris, of Wern Goch, co. Montgomery, gent.; and 3dly, Eleanor, relict of Roger Jones, esq., of Buckland, co. Brecon. Sir John *d.* Oct. 1748.

VI. Sir John-Powell, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Richard Manley, of Earleigh Court, in Sunning, co. Berks, esq., and *d.* 4 July 1776.

VII. Sir Edward-Manley, s. and h., *m.* ———, da. of —— Flinn, of Norfolk Street, Strand, but *d.* s.p.s. 28 June 1791, when the title became

Ext.

Sir Edward left an illegitimate son, who assumed the title.

PRICE, of Rose Hall, in Jamaica.
Cr. 16 Jan. 1768.

I. Sir Charles Price, speaker of the assembly, created as above, *m.* Maria, da. of —— Sharpe, and *d.* 26 July 1772.
II. Sir Charles, speaker of the assembly, s. and h. *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Guy, of Berkshire House, in Jamaica, esq., widow of John Woodcock, but *d.* s.p. 18 Oct. 1788, in Jamaica, when the title became
Ext.

PRINGLE, of Pall Mall, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 5 June 1766.

I. Sir John Pringle, created as above, *m.* Charlotte, da. of dr. Oliver, M.D., at Bath, but dying s.p. 18 Jan. 1782, the title became
Ext.

PROBY, of Elton Hall, co. Hunts.
Cr. 7 March 1661-2.

I. Sir Thomas Proby, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Thomas Cotton, of Conington, co. Hants, bart. Sir Thomas was aged 50 years in 1684, and at his decease s.p.m. the title became
Ext.

PRYSE, of Gogarthen, co. Cardigan.
Cr. 9 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Richard Pryse, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Hester, da. of sir Hugh Middleton, bart., and 2dly, Mary, da. of Patrick, lord Ruthin, relict of sir Anthony Vandyke, knt., and *d.* circa 1651.
II. Sir Richard, s. and h., (by the 1st wife,) *d.* s.p.
III. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *d.* s.p. May 1682.
IV. Sir Carbury, nephew and heir, son of Carbury Pryse, (3d son of the 1st bart.,) *d.* s.p. circa 1695, when the title became
Ext.

PUCKERING, of Weston, co. Herts.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir Thomas Puckering, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Morley, of Glynne, co. Sussex, but dying s.p.m. 20 March 1636, the title became
Ext.

PUREFOY, of WADLEY, co. BERKS.
Cr. 4 Dec. 1662.

I. Sir HENRY PUREFOY, created as above, *d.* s.p. 1691, when the title became

Ext.

PUTT, of COMBE, co. DEVON.
Cr. 20 July 1666.

I. Sir THOMAS PUTT, created as above, *m.* Ursula, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Cholmondeleigh, of Grosmont, co. York, knt., and *d.* circa 1687.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir George Trevilian, of Nettlecomb, co. Somerset, bart., but dying s.p. 5 May 1721, the title became

Ext.

PYE, of LECKHAMPSTEAD, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 27 April 1641.

I. Sir EDMUND PYE, created as above, *d.* s.p. 1672-3, when the title became

Ext.

PYE, of HONE, co. DERBY.
Cr. 13 Jan. 1664-5.

I. Sir JOHN PYE, created as above, *m.* Rebecca, da. of Nicholas Rainton, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* circa 1697.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Philippa, da. of sir John Hobart, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, bart.; 2dly, Anne, da. of Richard Stevens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1721.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1724.

IV. Rev. sir ROBERT, F.R.S., b. and h., *d. unm.* 23 May 1734, when the title became

Ext.

PYM, of BRYMMORE, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 14 July 1663.

I. Sir CHARLES PYM, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. of sir Gilbert Gerrard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, bart., and *d.* circa 1672.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1687-8, when the title became

Ext.

PYNSENT, of Erthfont, co. Wilts.
Cr. 13 Sept. 1687.

I. Sir William Pynsent, created as above, *m.* Patience, da. of John Bond, alderman of London, and *d.* circa 1719.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas Jennings, of Burton, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 15 June 1754.

III. Sir William, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 8 Jan. 1765.

IV. Sir Robert, cousin and h., in holy orders, (descended from a younger son of the 1st bart.,) *d.* s.p. 1781, when the title became

Ext.

RADCLIFFE, of Derwentwater, co. Cumberland.
Cr. 31 Jan. 1620.

I. Sir Francis Radcliffe, created as above, *m.* Isabel, da. of sir Ralph Grey, of Chellingham, co. Northumberland, knt.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Thomas Barton, of Wenby, co. York, esq.

III. Sir Francis, s. and h., was created baron of Tindale, viscount Ratcliffe and Langley, and earl of Derwentwater, 7 March 1687-8; he *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, co. Northumberland, knt., and *d.* 1697.

IV. Edward, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.* Mary Tudor, natural da. of Charles II. by mrs. Mary Davis, and *d.* 29 April 1705.

V. James, 3d earl, s. and h., *m.* Anna-Maria, da. of sir John Webb, bart.; taking part in the insurrection of 1715, he was taken prisoner, found guilty of high treason, and beheaded 24 Feb. 1716, when his titles became

Forfeited.

RAYNEY, of Wrotham, co. Kent.
Cr. 22 Jan. 1641-2.

I. Sir John Rayney, bart. of Scotland, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Katherine, da. of Thomas Style, of London, esq.; 2dly, Frances, da. and co-h. of Edward Gibbs, of co. Warwick, esq., and *d.* 3 March 1660.

II. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Susan, da. of Jeremy Blackman, of London, merchant; 2dly, Ellen, da. of William Short, of co. Middlesex, and *d.* circa 1680, æt. 53.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Vere, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Beaumont, of Gracedieu, co. Leicester, bart.; 2dly, Jane, da. and co-h. of Thomas Manley, of Rochester, esq.; and 3dly, Jane, da. of sir Demetrius James, knt., of Ightham, co. Kent. Sir John *d.* Feb. 1704-5.

IV. Lieut.-col. Sir John-Beaumont, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1716.

V. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 1721, æt. 31, when the title became

Ext.

READ, of BROCKETT HALL, co. HERTS.
Cr. 16 March 1641-2.

I. Sir JOHN READ, created as above, *m.* Susan, da. of sir Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, bart., and *d.* Feb. 1693-4.

II. Sir JAMES, s. and h., *m.* Love, da. and co-h. of Robert Dring, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* Oct. 1701.

III. Sir JOHN *d.* s.p. at Rome, 22 Feb. 1711-12, when the title became

Ext.

This title was assumed in 1810 by the rev. William Read, rector and prebendary of Tomgrany, co. Clare, under a pretended descent from sir John, 1st bart.; by this misrepresentation, his son obtained the honour of knighthood as the eldest son of a baronet.

REEVE, of THWAITE, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 22 Jan. 1662-3.

I. Sir GEORGE REEVE, created as above, *m.* ——, da. and co-h. of Robert Crane, of Chilton, co. Suffolk, esq., and *d.* circa 1679.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, sister of sir Richard Onslow, of West Clandon, co. Surrey, bart., but dying s.p. circa 1688, the title became

Ext.

RERESBY, of THRYBERGH, co. YORK.
Cr. 16 May 1642.

I. Sir JOHN RERESBY, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of Edmund Yarburgh, of Balne Hall, co. York, esq., and *d.* April 1646.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of William Browne, of York, esq., and *d.* May 1689.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.*

IV. Sir LEONARD, b. and h., *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1748, when the title became

Ext.

RICH, of SUNNING, co. BERKS.
Cr. 20 March 1660-1.

I. Sir THOMAS RICH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Barbara, da. of Gilbert Morewood, of Seale, co. Leicester, esq.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of William Cockain, esq., alderman of London, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1667, æt. 66.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Lady Anne, da. of Robert, earl of Aylesbury.

III. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir William Walter, of Sarsden, co. Oxon, bart., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1724.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Royall, of Minstead, co. Hants, and *d.* 17 July 1762, æt. 70.

V. Vice-Admiral sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Richard Willis, of Digswell, co. Herts, esq., but dying s.p.l. 6 April 1803, the title became

Ext.

RICH, of London.
Cr. 24 Jan. 1675-6.

I. Sir Charles Rich, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Cholmondeley, but *d.* s.p.m. 16 May 1677, æt. 59.

II. Sir Robert, son-in-law, and to whom the title was limited, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Charles Rich, above named, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1699.

III. Sir Charles, s. and h., *d.* s.p.

IV. Sir Robert, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. and co-h. of col. Griffin, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth to queen Anne. Sir Robert was a field-marshal in the British army, col. of the fourth regiment of dragoons, governor of Chelsea Hospital, Londonderry, and Culmore Fort, in Ireland, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1768.

V. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Mary, sister of Peter, 1st earl of Ludlow, but dying s.p. 19 May 1785, the title became

Ext.

RICHARDS, of Brambletye House, co. Sussex.
Cr. 22 Feb. 1683-4.

I. Sir James Richards, created as above, *m.*, 1st, mrs. Anne Popely, of Redhouse, in Bristol; 2dly, Beatrice Herrera. Sir James settled in Spain, where he *d.* circa 1705.

II. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) a colonel in the Spanish army, and afterwards a merchant at Cadiz; *d. unm.*

III. Sir Joseph, half-b. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d. unm.* 2 June 1738.

IV. Sir Philip, b. and h., *m.* the eldest da. of the duke de Montemar, commander-in-chief of the Spanish forces sent into Italy 1735. Sir Philip was a general in the Spanish army, and had issue by his lady; but nothing further concerning the family has been ascertained.

RIDGEWAY, of Torrington, co. Devon.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir Thomas Ridgeway, created as above, was further advanced to the dignity of baron of Gallen Ridgeway and earl of Londonderry, 22 Aug. 1622, *m.* Cicely, sister and co-h. of Henry Mackwilliams.

II. Robert, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Simon Weston, of Lichfield, knt.

III. Weston, 3d earl, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. of sir Richard Temple, bart.

IV. Robert, 4th earl, s. and h., *m.* Lucy, da. of sir William Jopson, bart. of N. S., but dying s.p.m. 7 March 1713-14, the title became

Ext.

ROBARTES, of Truro, co. Cornwall.
Cr. 3 July 1621.

I. Sir Richard Robartes, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of lord Robartes, baron of Truro, 1624. He *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of John Hender, of Botreaux Castle, co. Cornwall, esq., and *d.* 1634.

II. John, 2d baron, s. and h., took an active part with the rebels during the civil wars, and was by them appointed governor of Plymouth; he subsequently promoted the restoration, and by patent, 23 July 1679, was advanced to the dignity of viscount Bodmin and earl of Radnor; *m.*, 1st, Lucy, da. of Robert, earl of Warwick; 2dly, Isabella, da. of sir John Smith, knt., and *d.* 1685.

III. Charles-Bodville, 2d earl, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Robert, viscount Bodmin, s. and h. of John, 1st earl,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir John Cutler, of London, knt., but *d.* s.p. 1723.

IV. Henry, 3d earl, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Russel Robartes, next brother of the last earl,) *d. unm.* 1741.

V. John, 4th earl, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Francis Robartes, younger son of John, 1st earl,) *d. unm.* 1764, when all his honours became

Ext.

ROBERTS, of Glassenbury, co. Kent.
Cr. 3 July 1629.

I. Sir Thomas Roberts, knt. and bart., created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of Martin James, of Smarden, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* Feb. 1627, æt. 67.

II. Sir Walter, knt. and bart., s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of George Roberts, of Brenchley, co. Kent, esq.

III. Sir Howland, grandson and h., (eldest son of Thomas Roberts, esq., s. and h. of the last bart.,) *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* Nov. 1661, æt. 27.

IV. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of sir John Beale, of Farningham, co. Kent, bart., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1706, æt. 48.

V. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Samuel Newbery, citizen of London, but *d.* s.p. 5 Jan. 1730, æt. 41.

VI. Sir Walter, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of William Slaughter, of Rochester, esq., but dying s.p.m. 7 July 1745, the title became

Ext.

ROBERTS, of Willesdon, co. Middlesex.
Cr. 8 Nov. 1661.

I. Sir William Roberts, created as above, *m.* Eleanor, da. and h. of Robert Aty, of Kilbourne, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d* March 1688.

II. Sir William, grandson and h., (s. and h. of William Roberts, esq., eldest son of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.*

III. Sir William, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Thomas Roberts, esq., 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Francis, lord Howard, of Effingham, but dying s.p. 1700, the title became

Ext.

ROBERTS, of Bow, co. Essex.
Cr. 2 Feb. 1680-1.

I. Sir John Roberts, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of William Amy, merchant, of the city of Exeter; and, 2dly, Deborah, da. of —— Powell, of Bristol, merchant, relict of —— Buffett, of London, silkman, but dying s.p. 14 Dec. 1693, the title became

Ext.

ROBINSON, of Newby, co. York.
Cr. 30 July 1660.

I. Sir Metcalfe Robinson, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir William Darcy, of Witton, co. Durham, knt., but dying s.p. 6 Feb. 1689, the title became

Ext.

ROBINSON, of Kentwell Hall, in Long Melford, co. Suffolk.
Cr. 26 Jan. 1681-2.

I. Sir Thomas Robinson, Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of Lumley Dew, of Bishop's Upton, co. Hereford, esq., and was killed by leaping from his window, in the Inner Temple, London, to escape from a fire, 12 Aug. 1683, æt. 65.

II. Sir Lumley, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of John Lawrence, of Westminster, esq., (who *re-m.* sir William Fowlis, of Ingleby, co. York, bart.,) and *d.* 6 June 1684, æt. 36.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Hare, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norfolk, bart., but dying s.p. 21 April 1743, the title became

Ext.

RODES, of Barlborough, co. Derby.
Cr. 14 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Francis Rodes, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir George Lascelles, of Sturton and Gateford, co. Nottingham, and *d.* circa 1646.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Gervase Clifton, of Clifton, co. Nottingham, knt. and bart., and *d.* 3 May 1651.

III. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. of William Thornton, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* March 1675.

IV. Sir John, s. and h., *d. unm.* Oct. 1743, when the title became

Ext.

ROKEBY, of Skyers, co. York.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1660-1.

I. Sir William Rokeby, created as above, *m.* Frances, or Mary, da. of sir William Hickman, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, knt.

II. Sir William, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Alexander Rokeby, eldest son of sir William, 1st bart.,) *m.* Dorothy, da. and h. of Edward Darcy, but dying s.p. 1678, the title became

Ext.

ROTHWELL, of Ewerby and Stapleford, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 16 Aug. 1661.

I. Sir Richard Rothwell, created as above, *d.* s.p.m. 1694, when the title became

Ext.

ROUSE, of Rouse Lench, Worcester.
Cr. 23 July 1641.

I. Sir Thomas Rouse, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick, bart.; 2dly, Frances, da. of David Murray, esq.; 3dly, Anne, da. of —— ——. Sir Thomas took up arms against his sovereign, and was a great supporter of Cromwell: he *d.* 27 May 1676, æt. 68.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Lisle, of Moxhall, co. Warwick, esq., but *d.* s.p. 5 Nov. 1677.

III. Sir Francis, half b. and h., (being son of the 1st bart. by his 2d marriage,) *m.* Frances, da. of Thomas Archer, of Umberslade, co. Warwick, esq., (who *re-m.* John Chaplin, of Taishwell, co. Lincoln, esq.,) but *d.* s.p. 31 July 1687.

IV. Sir Thomas, whole b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Charles Hooker, esq., but *d.* s.p. 29 Dec. 1721, æt. 57, when the title became

Ext.

RUDD, of Aberglassney, co. Caermarthen.
Cr. 8 Dec. 1628.

I. Sir Rice Rudd, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. of Thomas ap Rice, of Richeston, co. Pembroke, esq.; 2dly, Elizabeth, sister of sir John Aubrey, of Llantrethied, co. Glamorgan, who *d.* s.p. Sir Rice *d.* May 1664.

II. Sir Rice, grandson and h., (only son of Anthony Rudd, esq., s. and h. of sir Rice, 1st bart.,) *m.* Dorothy, sister of sir Francis Cornwallis, of Abermarles, co. Caermarthen, and *d.* July 1701.

III. Sir Anthony, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Thomas Rudd, esq., 2d son of sir Rice, 1st bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Magdalen, da. of sir Henry Jones, of

Abermarles aforesaid, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Beatrice, da. of sir John Barlow, of Slebetch, co. Pembroke, bart.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 15 July 1739, when the title became

Ext.

RUDSTON, of HAYTON, co. YORK.
Cr. 29 Aug. 1642.

I. Sir WALTER RUDSTON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Ramsden, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Margaret, da. of sir Thomas Dawney, of Seasay, co. York, knt., and *d.* circa 1655.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Katherine, da. and co-h. of George Mountayne, of Westow, co. York, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. after 1682, in which year he was aged 43, when the title became

Ext.

RUSSELL, of WHITLEY, co. WORCESTER.
Cr. 12 March 1626-7.

I. Sir WILLIAM RUSSELL, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Thomas Read, of Brocket Hall, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* circa 1669.

II. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Rowland Litton, of Knebworth, co. Herts, knt., *d.* s.p.m. 23 Jan. 1705, æt. 68, when the title became

Ext.

RUSSELL, of CHIPPENHAM, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 19 Jan. 1628-9.

I. Sir WILLIAM RUSSELL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Francis Cherry, knt., who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Gerard, of Burwell, co. Cambridge, esq.; and, 3dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Michael Smallpage, of Chichester, co. Sussex, gent., relict of John Wheatley, of Catsfield, in the same county, esq.

II. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Catharine, da. and h. of John Wheatly, above named.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Oliver Cromwell, lord protector, widow of Robert Rich, esq.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Gore, of Ireland, and *d.* Sept. 1707.

V. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d.* s.p. in Ireland, June 1738.

VI. Sir FRANCIS, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Gee, merchant.

VII. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1757.

VIII. Sir JOHN, cousin and h., (s. and h. of col. Charles Russell, only son of John Russell, esq., 3d son of sir John, 3d bart.,) *m.* Catherine, da. of gen. George Carey, 2d son of viscount Falkland, and *d.* 1783.

IX. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* s.p. June 1802.

X. Sir GEORGE, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 25 April 1804, when the title became

Ext.

RUSSELL, of LAUGHARNE, co. CAERMARTHEN.
Cr. 8 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM RUSSELL, son of sir William Russell, of Chippenham, bart., created as above, *m.* Hester, da. of sir Thomas Rouse, of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, bart., but dying s.p.m. circa 1714, the title became

Ext.

SABYN, of EYNE, in GRAVENHURST, co. BEDFORD.
Cr. 22 March 1671.

I. Sir JOHN SABYN, created as above, *m.* ——, da. and h. of William Allayne, of Eyne, co. Bedford, but dying s.p. 1705, the title became

Ext.

SADLEIR, of TEMPLE DINSLEY, co. HERTS.
Cr. 3 Dec. 1661.

I. Sir EDWIN SADLEIR, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Walter Walker, knt., LL.D., and *d.* July 1672.

II. Sir EDWIN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of John Lorymer, citizen and apothecary of London, relict of William Croon, M.D. Sir Edwin sold the estate of Temple Dinsley, and dying s.p. 14 July 1719, the title became

Ext.

ST. BARBE, of BROADLANDS, co. HANTS.
Cr. 30 Dec. 1663.

I. Sir JOHN ST. BARBE, created as above, *m.* Grisel, da. and co-h. of John Pynsent, esq., prothonotary of the Common Pleas.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Honora, da. of Richard Norton, of Southwick, co. Hants, esq.; and 2dly, Alice, da. of hon. Richard Fiennes, widow of John Horn, of Winchester, esq., but dying s.p. 7 Sept. 1723, æt. 67, the title became

Ext.

ST. GEORGE, of CARRICKERMRICK, co. TRIM, in IRELAND.
Cr. 5 Sept. 1660.

I. Sir OLIVER ST. GEORGE, created as above, *m.* Olivia, da. of Michael Beresford, of Colerain, in Ireland, esq., relict of —— Thornton, and *d.* 1696.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., was created baron St. George, of Hatley St. George, co. Roscommon, 1715, *m.* Margaret, da. of John Skeffington, viscount Massareene, but dying s.p.m., 18 Aug. 1735, the title became

Ext.

ST. JOHN, of LONGTHORPE, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 10 Sept. 1715.

I. Sir FRANCIS ST. JOHN, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Nathaniel Gould, knt., but dying s.p.m. Sept. 1756, the title became

Ext.

ST. PAUL, of SNARFORD, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir GEORGE ST. PAUL, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir William Wray, knt., but dying s.p. 1614, the title became

Ext.

ST. QUENTIN, of HARPHAM, co. YORK.
Cr. 8 March 1641-2.

I. Sir WILLIAM ST. QUENTIN, created as above, *m.* Mary, sister and co-h. of John Lacy, of Folkton, co. York, esq., and *d.* circa 1651.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Henry Stapleton, esq., of Wighill, co. York.

III. Sir WILLIAM, grandson and h., (eldest surviving son of William St. Quentin, esq., s. and h. of the last bart.,) *d. unm.* 1723.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Hugh St. Quentin, esq., next brother who left issue, of the last bart.,) *m.* Rebecca, da. of sir John Thompson, knt., lord mayor of London, and *d.* 1771.

V. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Charlotte, da. of Henry Fane, esq., brother to the earl of Westmoreland, but dying s.p. 22 July 1795, the title became

Ext.

SALUSBURY, of LLEWENNY, co. DENBIGH.
Cr. 10 Nov. 1619.

I. Sir HENRY SALUSBURY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Hester, da. of sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Castle, knt.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Vaughan, earl of Carbery, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1632.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Hester, da. of sir Edward Tyrrell, of Thornton, co. Bucks, and *d.* 1643.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1658.

IV. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of Edward Williams, of Weige, co. Caernarvon, esq., but dying s.p. 23 May 1684, the title became

Ext.

SAMWELL, of UPTON, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 22 Dec. 1675.

I. Sir THOMAS SAMWELL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of George Gooday, of Bower Hall, in Pentlow, co. Essex, esq.; 2dly, Anne, da. and heir of sir John Godschalk, of Atherston-upon-Stower, co. Warwick, knt., and *d.* Feb. 1693.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Millicent, da. of the rev. Thomas Fuller, D.D., rector of Hatfield, co. Herts; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Gilbert Clarke, of Chilcot, co. Derby, knt., relict of William Ives, of Bradden, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1757.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d.* s.p.l. 3 Dec. 1779, æt. 69.

IV. Sir WENMAN, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Smith, of East Haddon, but *d.* s.p. 18 Oct. 1789, when his estates devolved on his nephew, Thomas-Samuel Watson, esq., and the title became

Ext.

SANDERSON, of COMBE, in GREENWICH, co. KENT.
Cr. 19 July 1720.

I. Sir WILLIAM SANDERSON, gentleman usher of the black rod, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Drury, da. and co-h. of sir William Wray, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, bart.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Howe, esq., judge of the Admiralty Court, relict of Simon Degge, of Derby, esq., and *d.* 17 May 1727.

II. Sir WILLIAM, yeoman usher of the black rod, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of captain Richard Cook, of Greenwich; 2dly, mrs. Bignel, who *d.* s.p.; and 3dly, Charlotte, da. of sir Richard Gough, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, knt. Sir William *d.* 16 Jan. 1754.

III. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, s. and h., (by the 3d marriage,) *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1760, æt. 15, when the title became

Ext.

SANDERSON, of LONDON.
Cr. 6 Dec. 1794.

I. Sir JAMES SANDERSON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John Judd, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Skinner, alderman of London, but dying s.p.m. 23 June 1798, the title became

Ext.

SANDFORD, of HOWGILL CASTLE, co. WESTMORELAND.
Cr. 12 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir THOMAS SANDFORD, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of sir George Dalston, of Dalston, co. Westmoreland.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of sir Francis Bowes, of Thornton, co. Durham, knt., died in consequence of wounds received in the White Fryars, London, 9 Sept. 1675.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *d. unm.* 2 April 1723, when the title became

Ext.

SANDYS, of WILBERTON, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir MILES SANDYS, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward Cook, of North Cray, co. Kent, gent., and *d.* 1644, æt. 82.

II. Sir MILES, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Park, of Wisbeach, in the Isle of Ely, but dying s.p., the title became

Ext.

SANDYS, of NORTHBOURNE, co. KENT.
Cr. 15 Dec. 1684.

I. Sir RICHARD SANDYS, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. and h. of —— Ward, prebendary of Salisbury; and 2dly, ——, da. of sir Francis Rolle, of Bicton, co. Devon, knt., but dying s.p.m. 2 May 1726, the title became

Ext.

SAS VAN BOSCH, of HOLLAND.
Cr. 22 Oct. 1680.

I. Sir GELEBRAND SAS VAN BOSCH, so created as above, was secretary to the admiralty, at Rotterdam, but of him or of his descendants nothing is known.

SAUNDERSON, of SAXBY, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

I. Sir NICHOLAS SAUNDERSON, created as above, advanced to the dignity of baron of Beautree, and viscount Castleton, in Ireland, 1628, *m.* Mildred, da. and h. of John Eltoft, of Boston, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* circa 1630.

II. NICHOLAS, s. and h., 2d viscount, *m.* Frances, da. of sir George Manners, of Haddon, and *d.* circa 1642.

III. NICHOLAS, s. and h., 3d viscount, *d.* s.p.

IV. GEORGE, b. and h., 4th viscount, *m.* Grace, da. of Henry, s. and h. of Thomas Belasyse, lord Fauconberg, and *d.* circa 1714.

V. JAMES, s. and h., 5th viscount, was created baron Saunderson, of Saxby, co. Lincoln, 1714; viscount Castleton, of Sandbeck, co. York, 1716; and earl of Castleton, 1720; but dying s.p. 1723, all his honours became

Ext.

SAVAGE, of ROCK SAVAGE, co. CHESTER.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir JOHN SAVAGE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Nicholas Alington, knt.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Thomas Darcy, earl Rivers, and was created, 6 Nov. 1626, viscount Savage, of Rock Savage, co. Chester. He *d.* 1635.

III. JOHN, 2d viscount, s. and h., succeeded on the death of his maternal grandfather, in 1639, to the earldom of Rivers; *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of William, lord Morley, of Mounteagle; 2dly, Mary, da. of Thomas Ogle, of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, esq., and *d.* 1654.

IV. THOMAS, 3d earl, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, natural da. of Emanuel Scrope, earl of Sunderland; 2dly, Arabella, da. of Robert Bertie, earl of Lindsey, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 1694.

V. RICHARD, s. and h., 4th earl, *m.* Penelope, da. of John Downes, of Wardley, co. Lancaster, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 1712.

VI. JOHN, cousin and heir, 5th earl, (son of Richard Savage, 3d son of John, 2d earl,) *d. unm.* 1728, when all his honours became

Ext.

SAVILE, of METHLEY, co. YORK.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir HENRY SAVILE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of John Dent, citizen of London, but dying s.p.m. surviving, 23 June 1632, the title became

Ext.

SAVILE, of THORNHILL, co. YORK.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir GEORGE SAVILE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln, knt.; widow of George Savile, of Wakefield, esq.

II. Sir GEORGE, grandson and h., (s. and h. of sir George Savile, knt., only son of sir George, 1st bart., by his 1st marriage,) *d. unm.* in his minority.

III. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas, lord Coventry, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1643.

IV. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., was created baron Savile, of Eland, and viscount Halifax, co. York, 13 Jan. 1668; earl of Halifax, 16 July 1679; and marquess of Halifax, 22 Aug. 1682; *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of Henry, earl of

Sunderland; 2dly, Gertrude, da. of William Pierrepoint, esq., 2d son of Robert, earl of Kingston, and *d.* 1695.

V. WILLIAM, 2d marquess, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Samuel Grimston, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, bart.; 2dly, Mary, da. of Daniel, earl of Nottingham, but *d.* s.p.m. 31 Aug. 1700, when the peerage became extinct.

VI. Sir JOHN, cousin and h., (s. and h. of sir John Savile, knt., eldest son of sir George, 1st bart., by his 2d marriage,) *d. unm.* 1704.

VII. Sir GEORGE, F.R.S., cousin and h., (only son of the rev. John Savile, only son who left issue, of Henry Savile, esq., 3d son of sir George, 1st bart, by his 2d marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. of John Pratt, of Dublin, esq., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1743.

VIII. Sir GEORGE, F.R.S., s. and h., *d.* s.p. 10 Jan. 1784, æt. 58, when the title became

Ext.

SAVILE, of COPLEY, co. YORK.
Cr. 24 July 1662.

I. Sir JOHN SAVILE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Clement Paston, of Barningham, co. Norfolk, esq., but dying s.p.m. circa 1680, the title became

Ext.

SCLATER, of CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 25 July 1660.

I. Sir THOMAS SCLATER, created as above, *m.* Susan, da. of —— Freeston, of Norwich, co. Norfolk, relict, 1st of —— Cotton, of London, esq.; 2dly, of dr. Comber, D.D., of Trinity College, Cambridge, but dying s.p. 10 Dec. 1684, the title became

Ext.

SCROOP, of COCKERINGTON, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 16 Jan. 1666-7.

I. Sir CARR SCROOP, created as above, *d. unm.* 1679-80, when the title became

Ext.

SCUDAMORE, of HOME LACY, co. HEREFORD.
Cr. 1 June 1620.

I. Sir JOHN SCUDAMORE, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron of Dromore, and viscount Scudamore, of Sligo, in Ireland, 2 July 1628; *m.* Elizabeth, only da. and h. of sir Arthur Porter, knt., and *d.* 1671.

II. JOHN, 2d viscount, grandson and h., (only son of James Scudamore, esq., only surviving son of the 1st viscount,) *m.* Frances, da. of John, earl of Exeter, and *d.* 22 July 1697.

III. JAMES, 3d viscount, s. and h., *m.* Frances, only da. and h. of Simon, lord Digby, but dying s.p.m. 2 Dec. 1716, æt. 32, the title became

Ext.

SCUDAMORE, of BALLINGHAM, co. HEREFORD.
Cr. 23 July 1644.

I. Sir JOHN SCUDAMORE, created as above, *m.* Penelope, da. of sir James Scudamore, of Home Lacy, knt.

II. Sir JOHN, K.B., s. and h., *m.*, ——, da. of sir George Graham, of Norton, co. York, and *d.* s.p.m. 22 Aug. 1684.

III. Sir BARNABY, b. and h., *m.* Sarah, da. of John Row, of Bristol, merchant, relict of William Harris, of London, merchant, but dying s.p.m. surviving between 1718 and 1727, the title became

Ext.

SELBY, of WHITEHOUSE, co. DURHAM.
Cr. 3 March 1663-4.

I. Sir GEORGE SELBY, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Richard, viscount Molyneux, and *d.* Sept. 1668.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *d.* an infant, within one hour after his father, and the title became

Ext.

SEYMOUR, of LANGLEY, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 4 July 1681.

I. Sir HENRY SEYMOUR, created as above, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of Henry Seymour, esq., his father, *d. unm.* 1714, when the title became

Ext.

SHERARD, of LOPETHORPE, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 20 May 1674.

I. Sir JOHN SHERARD, created as above, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1725.

II. Sir RICHARD, b. and h., (pursuant to the limitations of the patent,) *d. unm.* 14 June 1730.

III. Sir BROWNLOWE, b. and h., (pursuant to the said limitations,) *m.* Mary, da. of the right hon. John Methuen, chancellor of Ireland, relict of sir Richard Anderson, of Penley, co. Herts, bart., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1736.

IV. Sir BROWNLOWE, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of col. Thomas Sydney, of Ranworth, co. Norfolk, but dying s.p. 25 Nov. 1748, the title became

Ext.

SHERBOURNE, of STONY-HURST, co. LANCASTER.
Cr. 4 Feb. 1685-6.

I. Sir NICHOLAS SHERBOURNE, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. and co-h. of sir Edward Charlton, of Heslyside, co. Northumberland, bart., but dying s.p. 14 Dec. 1717, the title became

Ext.

SHIERS, of SLYFIELD HOUSE, in BOOKHAM MAGNA, co. SURREY.
Cr. 16 Oct. 1684.

I. Sir GEORGE SHIERS, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edmund Dickenson, M.D., of St. Martin's Lane, co. Middlesex, but dying s.p. 18 July 1685, the title became

Ext.

SHIRLEY, of PRESTON, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 6 March 1665-6.

I. Sir ANTHONY SHIRLEY, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Richard Onslow, of West Clandon, co. Surrey, knt., and *d.* circa 1683.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Judith, da. of Joas Bateman, of London, merchant, sister of sir James Bateman, knt., and *d.* 1692.

III. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1705, when the title became

Ext.

SHIRLEY, of OATHILL, in WIVELSFIELD, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 27 June 1786.

I. Sir THOMAS SHIRLEY, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Western, of Riven Hall, co. Essex, esq. Sir Thomas was a general in the army, and governor and commander-in-chief of Antigua; he *d.* March 1800.

II. Sir WILLIAM-WARDEN, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 26 Feb. 1815, when the title became

Ext.

SIDLEY, of AILESFORD, co. KENT.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir WILLIAM SIDLEY, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Stephen Darrell, of Spelmander, co. Kent, widow of Henry, lord Abergavenny, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1618.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Henry Savile, provost of Eton, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1638.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1641.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Jane, 2d da. of John Savage, earl Rivers, and relict of George, lord Chandos, (who *re-m.* George Pitt, of Strathfieldsay, co. Hants, esq.,) but *d.* s.p. 1656.

V. Sir CHARLES, (the celebrated wit,) b. and h., *m.* Catherine, 3d da. of John Savage, earl Rivers, above mentioned, but dying s.p.m.*, 20 Aug. 1701, æt. 62, the title became

Ext.

SIDLEY, of GREAT CHART, co. KENT.
Cr. 14 Sept. 1621.

I. Sir ISAAC SIDLEY, created as above, *m.* ——, da. and h. of —— Holditch, of Ranworth and Foulden, co. Norfolk, esq., and *d.* circa 1627.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of —— Bradshaw, and *d.* Nov. 1673.

III. Sir ISAAC, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— ——; 2dly, Cecily, da. of —— Marsh, esq. (who *re-m.* Reginald Peck, of Yaldham, co. Kent, esq.).

IV. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *d. unm.* Oct. 1702.

V. Sir JOHN, uncle and h., (only brother of sir Isaac, 3d bart.,) *m.* Mary, da. of —— Nicholls, of Keirising, co. Kent.

VI. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— ——.

VII. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *d. unm.*

VIII. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., *d.* s.p.m., when the title became

Ext.

SIDLEY, of SOUTHFLEET, co. KENT.
Cr. 10 July 1702.

I. Sir CHARLES SIDLEY, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Richard Newdigate, bart., and *d.* 1727.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Frith, of Nuthall, co. Notts, esq., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1729-30.

III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d. unm.* at Nuthall aforesaid, in 1781, whereupon the title became

Ext.

SILVESTER, of YARDLEY HOUSE, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 20 May 1815.

I. Sir JOHN SILVESTER, recorder of London, created as above, *m.* Harriot, da. of the rev. Owen Davies, of Southampton, relict of the rev.

* His only da. and h., Catherine, was created, by James II., countess of Dorchester and baroness of Darlington for life.

John Myles Speed, of Eling, co. Southampton. Sir John obtained a second patent, dated 11 Feb. 1822, with remainder to his nephew, Philip Carteret-Silvester; but the dignity under the first patent, at his decase s.p. 30 March 1822, became

Ext.

SILVESTER, of YARDLEY HOUSE, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 11 Feb. 1822.

I. Sir JOHN SILVESTER, bart., obtained the above patent, limiting the dignity to his nephew, Philip Carteret-Silvester, *m.* but *d.* s.p. as above stated.

II. Sir PHILIP CARTERET-SILVESTER, C.B., and capt. R.N., who took the name of Silvester in addition to and after Carteret, by royal sign manual, 19 Jan. 1822; *d.* s.p. Sept. 1828, when the title became

Ext.

SIMEON, of CHILWORTH, co. OXON.
Cr. 18 Oct. 1677.

I. Sir JAMES SIMEON, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. and sole h. of Walter Heveningham, of Aston, near Stone, co. Stafford, and *d.* circa 1709.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 22 Dec. 1768, æt. 87, when the title became

Ext.

SKEFFINGTON, of FISHERWICK, co. OXON.
Cr. 8 May 1627.

I. Sir WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Dering, esq., sister of sir Edward Dering, of Surrenden, co. Kent, bart.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Cicely, sister and co-h. of sir John Skeffington, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, esq.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* shortly after his father.

IV. Sir RICHARD, uncle and h., (only brother of sir John, 2d bart.,) *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Newdigate, of Arbury, co. Warwick, knt., and *d.* 2 June 1647.

V. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, only da. and h. of sir John Clotworthy, of Antrim, knt., viscount Massereene, and on the decease of his father-in-law, 1665, succeeded to the titles of baron of Loughneagh, and viscount Massereene, pursuant to the limitation of the patent. The viscount *d.* 21 June 1695.

VI. CLOTWORTHY, 3d viscount, s. and h., *m.* Rachael, da. of sir Edward Hungerford, of Farley Castle, co. Somerset, K.B., and *d.* March 1713.

VII. CLOTWORTHY, 4th viscount, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of Arthur, 4th earl of Donegal, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1738.

VIII. CLOTWORTHY, 5th viscount, s. and h., was created earl of Massereene, 3 July 1756; *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Richard Daniel, dean of

Downe, who *d.* s.p. ; and 2dly, Elizabeth, only da. of Henry Eyre. of co. Derby, esq. The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1757.

IX. CLOTWORTHY, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, madémoiselle Mary-Anne Barcier, and 2dly, Elizabeth Lane, but *d.* s.p. 28 Feb. 1805.

X. HENRY, 3d earl, b. and h., *d. unm.* 12 June 1811.

XI. CHICHESTER, 4th earl, b. and h., *m.* Harriet, da. of Robert, 1st earl of Roden, but dying s.p.m. 25 Feb. 1816, the viscounty and barony devolved on his only da. and h., but the earldom and baronetcy became

Ext.

SKIPWITH, of NEWBOLD HALL, co. WARWICK.
Cr. 25 Oct. 1670.

I. Sir FULWAR SKIPWITH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of Thomas Parker, of Anglesey Abbey, co. Cambridge, esq. ; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Skipwith, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, esq., relict of sir George Cony, knt., and *d.* circa 1678.

II. Sir FULWAR, grandson and h., (only son of Humberston Skipwith, esq., s. and h. of the 1st bart. by his 1st lady,) *m.* Mary, da. of sir Francis Dashwood, of Wickham, co. Bucks, bart., and *d.* 13 May 1728.

III. Sir FRANCIS, s. and h., *m.* Ursula, da. of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1778.

IV. Sir THOMAS-GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* Selina, da. of George Ferrers, esq., grandson of Robert, 1st earl Ferrers, but dying s.p. in 1790, the title is presumed to have become

Ext.

SKIPWITH, of METHERINGHAM, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 27 July 1678.

I. Sir THOMAS SKIPWITH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Ralph Lathom, of Upminster, co. Essex, esq. ; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Rea, of London, knt., relict of Edward Maddison, esq., by whom he had no issue. Sir Thomas *d.* June 1694.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. and co-h. of George, lord Chandos, relict of William Brownlowe, of Humby, co. Lincoln, esq., and *d.* June 1710.

III. Sir GEORGE-BRIDGES, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. and h. of Robert Pitt, esq., M.D., but dying s.p. 4 June 1756, the title became

Ext.

SLANNING, of MARRISTOW, co. DEVON.
Cr. 19 Jan. 1662-3.

I. Sir NICHOLAS SLANNING, K.B., F.R.S., and standard-bearer to the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir George Carteret, knt. and bart., who *d.* s.p. ; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Andrew Henley. Sir Nicholas was a member of the first parliament on Charles II.'s restoration, and was then cup-bearer to the queen ; he *d.* circa 1692.

II. Sir ANDREW, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of —— Hele, of

South Taunton, co. Devon, but *d.* s.p. 21 Nov. 1700, in consequence of being run through the body, at the Rose Tavern, Covent Garden, on the 18th preceding, when the title became

Ext.

SLINGSBY, of SCRIVEN, co. YORK.
Cr. 23 Oct. 1628.

I. Sir ANTHONY SLINGSBY, governor of Zutphen, in the Low Countries, created as above, *d.* s.p. 1630, when the title became

Ext.

SLINGSBY, of BIFRONS, co. KENT.
Cr. 19 Oct. 1657.

I. Sir ARTHUR SLINGSBY, knt. and bart., created as above, *m.* a Flemish lady, and *d.* in 1665, æt. 42.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., was a minor in 1664, and living in 1669: he sold the manor of Bifrons, and upon his decease s.p., the title is supposed to have become

Ext.

SLINGSBY, of NEWCELLS, co. HERTS.
Cr. 16 March 1660-1.

I. Sir ROBERT SLINGSBY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert Brook, of Newcells, co. Herts, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward Radclyffe, of Dilston, co. Northumberland, knt., widow of sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, in the same county, bart., but dying s.p. before the next Dec. after his creation, the title became

Ext.

SLOANE, of CHELSEA, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 3 April 1716.

I. Sir HANS SLOANE, M.D., F.R.S., created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Langley, alderman of London, relict of Fulk Rose, of the Island of Jamaica, esq. Sir Hans was an eminent physician, naturalist, and botanist, and at his death left his valuable library, and collection of shells, fossils, and curiosities to the public, on condition that parliament should pay £20,000 to his heirs, a sum considerably under the real value; dying s.p.m. 11 Jan. 1753, æt. 92, the title became

Ext.

SMITH, of HATHERSTON, co. CHESTER.
Cr. 16 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir THOMAS SMITH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Hugh Smith, of Long Aston, co. Somerset, knt.; and 2dly, Abigail, da. and co-h. of sir John Pate, of Sysonby, bart., but *d.* s.p.m. 22 May 1675.

II. Sir THOMAS, nephew and h., (s. and h. of sir Laurence Smith, of

Bow, co. Middlesex, knt., to whom the baronetcy was limited,) *d.* s.p.m. 1706, when the title became

Ext.

SMITH, of EDMUNDSTHORP, co. LEICESTER.
Cr. 20 March 1660-1.

I. Sir EDWARD SMITH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Constance, da. of sir William Spencer, of Yarnton, co. Oxon, bart.; 2dly, Frances, da. of sir George Marwood, of Busby, co. York, relict of sir Richard Weston; and 3dly, Bridget, da. of —— ——, of Andover, co. Hants, relict of Richard Bayly, of Woodford, co. Essex. Sir Edward *d.* 6 Sept. 1707.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Olivia, da. and h. of Thomas Pepys, of Merton Abbey, co. Surrey, gent., but dying s.p.s. 15 Feb. 1721, the title became

Ext.

SMITH, of LONG-ASHTON, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 16 May 1661.

I. Sir HUGH SMITH, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, co. Sussex, esq.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. and co-h. of sir Samuel Astry, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, knt., and *d.* circa 1726.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Pym, of Oxford, but dying s.p. July 1741, the title became

Ext.

SMITH, of ISLEWORTH, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 20 April 1694.

I. Sir JOHN SMITH, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir John Eyles, knt., alderman of London, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1726.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1760, when the title became

Ext.

SMITHE, of CRANTOCK, co. CORNWALL.
Cr. 27 Sept. 1642.

I. Sir WILLIAM SMITHE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of —— ——, but dying s.p. 1661, the title became

Ext.

SMYTH, of REDCLIFFE, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 10 May 1661.

I. Sir WILLIAM SMYTH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of sir Alexander Denton, of co. Bucks, knt.; 2dly, ——, da. of sir Nathaniel Hobart, master in Chancery, and *d.* 1696.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 20 June 1732, when the title became

Ext.

SMYTH, of ISFIELD, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 2 Dec. 1714.

I. Sir JAMES SMYTH, created as above, *m.* Mirabella, da. of sir Robert Legard, knt., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1717.
II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* lady Louisa-Caroline-Isabella Hervey, da. of John, earl of Bristol, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1783.
III. Sir HERVEY, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 2 Oct. 1811, when the title became
Ext.

SMYTH, of NEWLAND PARK, co. YORK.
Cr. 22 Dec. 1784.

I. Sir JOHN-SILVESTER SMYTH, created as above, *m.* Henrietta-Maria, da. of John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlas, co. York, esq., and *d.* 15 June 1789, æt. 55.
II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *m.* Susan, da. of Henry Dawkins, of Standlynch, co. Wilts, esq., but dying s.p. circa 1823, æt. circa 55, the title became
Ext.

SNOWE, of SALESBURY, co. HERTS.
Cr. 25 June 1679.

I. Sir JEREMY SNOWE, created as above, *m.* Rebecca, da. of Thomas Ward, of London, merchant, but dying s.p. 16 Oct. 1702, the title became
Ext.

SOAME, of THURLOW, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 5 Feb. 1684-5.

I. Sir WILLIAM SOAME, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Beata, da. of Thomas Pope, earl of Downe, in Ireland; and 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Gabriel How, of Gloucestershire, but *d.* s.p. at Malta.
II. Sir PETER, cousin and h., (to whom the baronetcy was limited, s. and h. of sir Peter Soame, knt., next brother to sir William Soame, knt., grandfather of sir William, 1st bart.,) *m.* Susannah, da. of Ralph Freeman, of Aspeden Hall, co. Herts., esq., and *d.* circa 1697.
III. Sir PETER, s. and h., *m.* Joan, da. and h. of George Chute, of Stockwell, co. Surrey, esq., and *d.* of the small-pox, 1709.
IV. Sir PETER, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of Governor Philipps, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, but dying s.p.s. 7 Sept. 1798, the title became
Ext.

SOUTHCOTT, of BLIGHBOROUGH, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 24 Jan. 1661-2.

I. Sir GEORGE SOUTHCOTT, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. and

h. of John Elliott, of ——, co. Essex, who *re-m.* Nicholas Fairfax, and *d.* Dec. 1664.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., (a posthumous son,) *d.* a minor or unmarried before 1691, when the title became

Ext.

SPEEK, of HASILBURY, co. WILTS.
Cr. 12 June 1660.

I. Sir HUGH SPEEK, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of John Mayne, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, gent., relict of —— Croke, (from whom she was divorced,) and *d.* 15 July 1661.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* Rachel, da. of sir William Wyndham, of Orchard-Wyndham, co. Somerset, but dying s.p. 14 Jan. 1682, the title became

Ext.

SPEELMAN, of HOLLAND.
Cr. 9 Sept. 1686.

I. Sir CORNELIUS SPEELMAN, general to the States of Holland, so created as above; but of whom, or of his descendants, nothing is known.

SPENCER, of YARNTON, co. OXON.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir THOMAS SPENCER, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of Richard Brainthwait, esq., serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1622.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Constance, da. of sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, knt.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of sir John Garrard, of Lamer, co. Herts., bart., but *d.* s.p.m. surviving 6 March 1685, æt. 46.

IV. Sir THOMAS, cousin and h., (eldest son of Richard, 4th son of sir Thomas, 1st bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Ancor Palmer, of Bricklehampton, co. Worcester, esq., and *d.* circa 1722.

V. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1726.

VI. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Dee, of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, gent., but *d.* s.p.m.

VII. Sir CHARLES, cousin and h., (grandson of Charles Spencer, of Lyons Hall, co. Hereford, esq., next brother to the 4th bart.,) was a minor in 1741, between which period and 1771, the title became

Ext.

SPENCER, of OFFLEY, co. HERTS.
Cr. 4 March 1626.

I. Sir JOHN SPENCER, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Henry Anderson, knt., but dying s.p.m. Sept. 1633, the title became

Ext.

SPENCER, of Offley, co. Herts.
Cr. 26 Sept. 1642.

I. Sir Brocket Spencer, (next brother of the above sir John,) created as above, *m.* Susan, da. of sir Nicholas Carew, of Boddington, co. Surrey, knt., and *d.* 3 July 1668.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir John Musters, of Colwick, co. Nottingham, knt., and *d.* 21 Feb. 1687, æt. 41.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1699, æt. 22.

IV. Sir John, uncle and h., (next brother to sir Richard, 2d bart.,) *d.* s.p. 16 Nov. 1712, when the title became

Ext.

SPRIGNELL, of Coppenthorp, co. York.
Cr. 14 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Richard Sprignell, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Gideon Delaune, of London, apothecary, and *d.* circa 1659.

II. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Michael Livesey, of East Church, co. Kent, bart., but *d.* s.p. 1690.

III. Sir William, b. and h., *d. unm.* Aug. 1691, when the title became

Ext.

SPRING, of Pakenham, co. Suffolk.
Cr. 11 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir William Spring, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Hammond L'Estrange, knt., and *d.* circa 1655.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Dudley North, K.B. (who *d.* s.p.); and 2dly, Sarah, da. of sir Robert Cordell, bart., and *d.* circa 1684.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Merelina, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Jermyn, and *d.* circa 1710.

IV. Sir William, s. and h., *d. unm.* March 1736 7.

V. Sir John, uncle and h., (next brother of sir Thomas, 3d bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Nightingale, but dying s.p.s. 17 Aug. 1769, æt. 70, the title became

Ext.

SPRINGETT, of the Broyle, co. Sussex.
Cr. 8 Jan. 1660-1.

I. Sir Herbert Springett, created as above, *m.* Barbara, da. of sir William Campion, of Combwell, co. Kent, knt., but dying s.p.m. 1662, the title became

Ext.

STANDISH, of Duxbury, co. Lancaster.
Cr. 8 Feb. 1676-7.

I. Sir Richard Standish, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of Thomas Holcroft, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, esq.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of Charles Turnor, of Cleveland, co. York, esq., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1756.

III. Sir Frank, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 16 May 1812, when the title became

Ext.

STANLEY, of Grange Gorman, near Dublin.
Cr. 13 April 1699.

I. Sir John Stanley, Commissioner of Customs, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Bernard Granville, esq., brother to John, earl of Bath, but dying s.p. 30 Nov. 1744, æt. 85, the title became

Ext.

STAPYLTON, of Myton, co. York.
Cr. 22 June 1660.

I. Sir Henry Stapylton, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Conyers, lord D'Arcy, afterwards earl of Holderness, and *d.* 1679.

II. Sir Bryan, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Kaye, of Woodsome, co. York, bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1727.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Francis Sandys, of Scroby, co. Nottingham, esq., and *d.* 24 Oct. 1733.

IV. Sir Miles, commissioner of customs, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of Edmund Waller, of Hall Barn, co. Bucks, esq., and *d.* s.p.m. 14 May 1752.

V. Sir Bryan, b. and h., *d. unm.* 27 June 1772.

VI. Sir John, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 1784.

VII. Rev. Sir Martin, b. and h., *m.* Leeky, da. of —— Love, of Bristol, merchant, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1801.

VIII. Sir Martin, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 2 Jan. 1817, when the estates passed to his nephew, Martin Bree, esq., who thereupon took the name of Stapylton, but the title became

Ext.

STAPYLTON, of Carleton, co. York.
Cr. 20 March 1661-2.

I. Sir Miles Stapylton, created as above, *b.* 1631, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Robert, earl of Lindsay, and 2dly, ——, da. of —— Longueville, but dying s.p. 1707, the title became

Ext.

STAPLEY, of PATCHAM, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 28 July 1660.

I. Sir JOHN STAPLEY, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Herbert Springett, of the Broyle, co. Sussex, bart., but dying s.p.m. 1701, æt. 73, the title became

Ext.

STAUGHTON, of STAUGHTON, co. SURREY.
Cr. 29 Jan. 1660-1.

I. Sir NICHOLAS STAUGHTON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Massingberd, of Braytoft Hall, co. Lincoln, bart., and *d.* 30 June 1686.

II. Sir LAWRENCE, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of John Burnaby, of London, brewer, but *d.* s.p. Jan. 1692, when the title became

Ext.

STEPHENS, of ST. FAITH'S and HORSFORD, co. NORFOLK, and FULHAM, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 13 March 1795.

I. Sir PHILIP STEPHENS, created as above, with remainder to his nephew, Stephens Howe, esq. Sir Philip was one of the lords commissioners of the admiralty; dying s.p.m. 20 Nov. 1809, the title became

Ext.

STEPNEY, of PRENDERGAST, co. PEMBROKE.
Cr. 24 Nov. 1621.

I. Sir JOHN STEPNEY, created as above, *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Francis Mansell, bart., and *d.* Aug. 1634.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Magdalen, da. and co-h. of sir Henry Jones, bart., but *d.* s.p.m.

III. Sir JOHN, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Thomas Stepney, esq., 3d son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Justina, da. and h. of sir Anthony Vandyke, knt.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, sister and co-h. of Walter Vaughan, esq., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1745.

V. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Eleanor, da. and h. of John Lloyd, esq., and *d.* 1748.

VI. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Eleanor, da. and h. of Thomas Lloyd, esq., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1772.

VII. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.* at Vienna, Oct. 1811.

VIII. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* mrs. Russell Manners, but dying s.p. 12 Sept. 1825, the title became

Ext.

STONHOUSE, of Amerden Hall, co. Essex.
Cr. 11 June 1641.

I. Sir James Stonhouse, created as above.

II. Sir James, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of —— Blewet, of Holcombe, co. Devon.

III. Sir Blewet, s. and h., *d. unm.*

IV. Sir George, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Hamilton, of ——.

V. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Cole, of Buckish, co. Devon, and of Enstone, co. Oxon, esq.

VI. Sir George, s. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.* 13 April 1695, when the title became

Ext.

STRADLING, of St. Donat's, co. Glamorgan.
Cr. 22 May 1611.

I. Sir John Stradling, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward Gage, esq., and *d.* 9 Sept. 1637.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of sir Thomas Mansell, of Margam, bart., and *d.* June 1644.

III. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Catherine, da. of Hugh Perrey, esq., alderman of London.

IV. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1685.

V. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward Mansell, of Margam, bart., and *d.* 5 April 1735.

VI. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *d. unm.* at Montpellier, 27 Sept. 1738, æt. 28, when the title became

Ext.

STRUTT, of Little Warley Hall, co. Essex.
Cr. 5 March 1641-2.

I. Sir Denner Strutt, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Dorothy, da. of Francis Stasmore, of Forlesworth, co. Leicester, esq.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley Hall, co. Norfolk, bart.; 3dly, Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Chapman, of London, esq.; and 4thly, Elizabeth, da. of —— Cuss, of ——, co. Somerset, (who *re-m.* William Ward, of Little Houghton, co. Northampton, esq.,) but dying s.p.m. 1660-1, the title became

Ext.

STUKELEY, of Hinton, co. Hants.
Cr. 9 June 1627.

I. Sir Hugh Stukeley, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. and co-h. of Ambrose Dauntsey, of Lavington, co. Wilts, and *d.* circa 1642.

II. Sir Hugh, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. and h. of sir John Trott, of Laverstoke, co. Southampton, bart., and 2dly, Mary, da. of John Young, of Exton, but dying s.p.m. surviving, 1719, the title became

Ext.

STYCH, of NEWBURY, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 8 Oct. 1687.

I. Sir WILLIAM STYCH, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Thomas Longueville, of Wolverton, co. Bucks, bart., of N.S., and *d.* circa 1699.
II. Sir RICHARD, b. and h., (to whom the dignity was limited in remainder,) *d.* s.p.m. 11 May 1725, when the title became
Ext.

STYDOLPH, of NORBURY, co. SURREY.
Cr. 24 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir RICHARD STYDOLPH, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir George Stonhouse, of Radley, bart., but dying s.p.m. 1676-7, the title became
Ext.

STYLES, of BECKINGHAM, co. KENT.
Cr. 20 May 1627.

I. Sir HUMPHREY STYLES, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Peshall, of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, esq., relict of sir Robert Bosvile, of Aynsford, co. Kent, knt., but dying s.p. 10 Nov. 1659, the title became
Ext.

SUDBURY, of ELDON, co. DURHAM.
Cr. 25 June 1685.

I. Sir JOHN SUDBURY, created as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Thomas Exton, knt., LL.D., but dying s.p.m. 27 March 1691, the title became
Ext.

SUTTON, of MOULSEY, co. SURREY.
Cr. 5 March 1806.

I. Sir THOMAS SUTTON, created as above, *m.* Lucy, da. of Thomas-Ashton Smith, sister of Ashton Smith, of Sedworth, co. Hants, esqrs., but dying s.p.m. 6 Nov. 1813, the title became
Ext.

SWALE, of SWALE, co. YORK.
Cr. 21 June 1660.

I. Sir SOLOMON SWALE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Robert Porey, of Poreys, co. Norfolk, gent.; 2dly, Anne, da. of Charles Tancred, of Whixley, co. York, esq., by whom he had no issue. Sir Solomon was high-sheriff of Yorkshire and a member of the first parliament after the Restoration, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1678, æt. 70.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Dorothy, da. of Ralph Crathorne, of Crathorne, co. York, esq., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1682-3, æt. 43.

III. Sir SOLOMON, s. and h., *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1733, æt. 68.

IV. Sir SEBASTIAN-FABIAN-ENRIQUE, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Henry Swale, merchant, of Malaga, in Spain, 2d son of sir Henry, 2d bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— Smith, of Poole, co. Dorset, but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

SWAN, of SOUTHFLEET, co. KENT.
Cr. 1 March 1665-6.

I. Sir WILLIAM SWAN, created as above, *m.* Utresia, da. of sir John Ogle, of Pincebeck, co. Lincoln, and *d.* in 1680.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Judith, da. of ——, but dying s.p. at Greenhithe, co. Kent, in 1712, the title became

Ext.

SYDENHAM, of BRIMPTON, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 28 July 1641.

I. Sir JOHN SYDENHAM, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Hare, of Stow-bardolf, co. Norfolk, knt., and *d.* 1642.

II. Sir JOHN, posthumous s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John, lord Powlett, (who *d.* s.p.,) and, 2dly, Mary, da. of Philip Herbert, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and *d.* 1696, æt. 54.

III. Sir PHILIP, s. and h., *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1739, æt. 63, when the title became

Ext.

SYLYARD, of DELAWARR, co. KENT.
Cr. 18 June 1661.

I. Sir JOHN SYLYARD, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of —— Glover, of co. Worcester, and *d.* circa 1670.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of sir Francis Wyatt, of Bexley, co. Kent, knt.; 2dly, Margaret, da. of Philip, 4th lord Wharton, relict of major Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks, and *d.* May 1692.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Sandys Fortescue, of Fallow Pit, co. Devon, and *d.* 1701.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d.* an infant in 1702, when the title became

Ext.

SYMONS, of the MEEND, co. HEREFORD.
Cr. 23 May 1774.

I. Sir RICHARD SYMONS, created as above, *d. unm.* July 1796, when the title became

Ext.

TARLETON.
Cr. 6 Nov. 1818.

I. Sir Banastre Tarleton, created as above, general in the army, G.C.B., colonel of the 8th light dragoons, and governor of Berwick; *m.* Susan-Priscilla, natural da. of Robert Bertie, duke of Ancaster, but dying s.p. Jan. 1833, the title became

Ext.

TAYLOR, of Park House, in Maidstone, co. Kent.
Cr. 18 Jan. 1665.

I. Sir Thomas Taylor, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Hall, of Maidstone, esq., and *d.* 1665.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Alice, sister and h. of sir Thomas Culpeper, of Aylesford, co. Kent, (who *re-m.* Thomas Colepepyr, of the Middle Temple, esq.,) but dying s.p. 1696, the title became

Ext.

TAYLOR, of Lysson Hall, in Jamaica.
Cr. 1 Sept. 1778.

I. Sir John Taylor, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth-Gooden, da. and h. of Philip Houghton, of Jamaica, esq., and *d.* 1788.

II. Sir Simon-Richard-Brissett, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 18 May 1815, when the title became

Ext.

TEMPEST, of Stella, co. Durham.
Cr. 23 Dec. 1622.

I. Sir Nicholas Tempest, created as above, *m.* Isabel, da. of Robert Lambton, of Lambton, co. Durham, and *d.* 26 March 1626, æt. 73.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Troth, da. of sir Richard Tempest, of Bracewell, co. York, knt., and *d.* Aug. 1641.

III. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.* Sarah, da. of sir Thomas Cambell, sometime lord mayor of London. Sir Richard was colonel of a regiment in the service of Charles I., and *d.* Jan. 1662.

IV. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Alice, da. and at length h. of William Hodgson, of Hebborn, co. Durham, esq., and *d.* Aug. 1692, æt. 50.

V. Sir Francis, s. and h., *d.* young, in Holland, 1698, when his estates went to his sister Jane, wife of baron Widdrington, but the title to

VI. Sir Nicholas, cousin and h., (son of Thomas Tempest, 3d son of sir Thomas, 2d bart.,) in a low condition, and allowed £240 per annum by the lord Widdrington; *m.* Anne, da. of —— Price, but dying s.p. 31 May 1742, æt. 78, the title became

Ext.

TEMPEST, of TONG, co. YORK.
Cr. 25 May 1664.

I. Sir JOHN TEMPEST, created as above, *m.* Henrietta-Catharina, da. and h. of sir Henry Cholmley, of Newton Grange, co. York, knt.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Edward Ashton, alias Frank, of Campsale, co. York, esq., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1745.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Maria, da. of Francis Holmes, of Wigston, co. Leicester, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1753.

IV. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Susan, da. of Henry Lambert, of Hope End, co. Hereford, esq., but dying s.p. 29 Jan. 1819, the title became

Ext.

TEMPLE, of SHEEN, co. SURREY.
Cr. 31 Jan. 1665-6.

I. Sir WILLIAM TEMPLE, created as above, *m.* Dorothy, da. of sir Peter Osborne, knt., governor of Guernsey, but dying s.p.m. surviving Jan. 1699, the title became

Ext.*

TENCH, of LOW LAYTON, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 8 Aug. 1715.

I. Sir FISHER TENCH, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Bird, of Staple's Inn, London, gent., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1736, æt. 64.

II. Sir NATHANIEL, s. and h., *d. unm.* 2 June 1737, æt. 40, when the title became

Ext.

THOMAS, of MICHAELSTOWN, co. GLAMORGAN.
Cr. 3 March 1641-2.

I. Sir EDWARD THOMAS, created as above, *m.* Susan, da. of sir Thomas Morgan, of Ruperry, knt., and *d.* at Windsor, co. Berks, 1673.

II. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., succeeded his father, but of whom, or of his descendants, nothing further is known.

THOMAS, of FOLKINGTON, co. SUSSEX.
Cr. 23 July 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS, created as above, *m.* Barbara, da. and co-h. of sir Herbert Springett, of the Broyle, co. Sussex, bart., but dying s.p. 13 Nov. 1706, æt. 65, the title became

Ext.

---

* Sir William's only s. and h., John Temple, esq., was paymaster general to king William's army, and drowned himself under London Bridge in 1691, leaving an only da. and h.

THOMPSON, of HAVERSHAM, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 12 Dec. 1673.

I. Sir JOHN THOMPSON, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Haversham, 4 May 1696; *m.*, 1st, Frances, da. of Arthur, earl of Anglesey, widow of Francis Wyndham, esq.; and 2dly, Martha, relict of —— Grahme, but by her had no issue: his lordship *d.* 22 May 1709.

II. MAURICE, 2d baron, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of John Smith, of Hertfordshire, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, sister of Richard, earl of Anglesey, relict of William Green, esq., but dying s.p.m. April 1745, his honours became

Ext.

THORNHILL, of BARBADOES.
Cr. 14 Dec. 1682.

I. Sir TIMOTHY THORNHILL, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— Barrett, of Barbadoes, but dying s.p., the title became

Ext.

THORNHURST, of AGNES COURT, co. KENT.
Cr. 12 Nov. 1622.

I. Sir GIFFORD THORNHURST, created as above, *m.* Susan, da. of sir Alexander Temple, knt., but dying s.p.m. 16 Dec. 1627, the title became

Ext.

THORNYCROFT, of MILCOMB, co. OXON.
Cr. 12 Aug. 1701.

I. Sir JOHN THORNYCROFT, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Josiah Key, of Milcomb, co. Oxon, gent., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1725, æt. 66.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Terceira, da. of Andrew Bonnel, merchant, but dying s.p. 23 June 1743, æt. 52, the title became

Ext.

THOROLD, of HAWLEY, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 14 June 1644.

I. Sir ROBERT THOROLD, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, sister of sir Henry Carvil, of Marshland, co. Norfolk, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Katherine, da. of Christopher, lord Teynham.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Henry Knolles, of Grove Place, co. Southampton, knt., and *d.* circa 1695.

III. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 2 Dec. 1706, when the title became

Ext.

THOROLD, of HARMSTON, co. LINCOLN
Cr. 9 Sept. 1709.

I. Sir GEORGE THOROLD, alderman of London, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir James Rushout, of Northwick, co. Worcester, bart., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1722.

II. Sir SAMUEL, b. and h., (to whom the dignity was limited in reainder,) *d.* s.p. 1 Jan. 1738, when the title became

Ext.

THOROLD, of HARMSTON, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 24 March 1741.

I. Sir NATHANIEL THOROLD, created as above, *d. unm.* at Naples, Aug. 1764, when the title became

Ext.

THROCKMORTON, of TORTWORTH, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Cicely, da. and co-h. of Thomas Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester; 2dly, Alice, da. of ——— Morgan, of ———; 3dly, Sarah, da. of ——— Hall, of ———.

II. Sir BAYNHAM, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Margaret, sister and co-h. of Ralph, lord Hopton, and *d.* 28 May 1664.

III. Sir BAYNHAM, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of Giles Garton, of Billinghurst, co. Sussex, esq.; and 2dly, Katherine, da. of Piers Edgecumbe, of Mount Edgecumbe, co. Devon, esq., but *d.* s.p.m.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, cousin and h., (only son of sir Nicholas Throckmorton, next brother, who left issue, of sir Baynham, 2d bart.,) was slain in a duel, June 1682, s.p., when the title became

Ext.

TICHBORNE, of BEAULIEU, co. LOUTH, in IRELAND.
Cr. 12 July 1697.

I. Sir HENRY TICHBORNE, created as above, was further advanced to the dignity of baron Ferrard, of Beaulieu, 26 Sept. 1715; *m.* Arabella, da. of sir Robert Cotton, of Combermere, co. Chester, but dying s.p.m. surviving in 1731, the title became

Ext.

TIPPING, of WHEATFIELD, co. OXON.
Cr. 24 March 1697-8.

I. Sir THOMAS TIPPING, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Cheek, esq., sometime lieutenant of the Tower, and *d.* 1 July 1718.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir John Lear, bart., but dying s.p. 20 Feb. 1725, the title became
Ext.

TIRREL, of SPRINGFIELD, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 22 Oct. 1666.

I. Sir JOHN TIRREL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Lettice, da. of Thomas Coppin, of Mircatsal, co. Herts, esq.; 2dly, Anne, relict of Richard Yeand, of London, merchant; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Allen, alderman of London; (by the two latter he had no issue;) and *d.* 30 March 1673.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. and h. of Charles Mildmay, of Woodham Mortimer Hall, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1714.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir James Dolliff, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, knt., who *d.* s.p.m.; 2dly, ——, da. of John Cotton, of the Middle Temple, and of East Barnet, co. Middlesex, esq., and *d.* 21 June 1729.

IV. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d.* a minor, æt. 11, 27 July 1735.

V. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. and h. of Thomas Crispe, of Perbold, co. Lancaster, esq., but dying s.p.m. 5 Jan. 1766, the title became
Ext.

TIRRELL, of THORNTON, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 31 Oct. 1627.
Second Patent, 19 Feb. 1638.

I. Sir EDWARD TIRRELL, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, co. Southampton, knt.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, relict of sir John Needham, of Litchborough, in the same county, knts., who *d.* s.p. Sir Edward in 1638, surrendered his patent, and had a new one granted to him, dated 19 Feb. 1638, with precedency of the former, limiting the title to his two younger sons. Sir Edward *d.* June 1656.

II. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., *d. unm.*

III. Sir TOBY, 2d son, succeeded his father under the patent of 1638, and subsequently his brother, *m.*, 1st, Edith, da. of sir Francis Windebank, knt., who *d.* s.p.m.; 2dly, Lucy, da. of sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, co. Essex, bart., and *d.* Oct. 1671.

IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of sir Henry Blount, of Titenhanger, co. Herts, knt., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1705.

V. Sir HARRY, s. and h., *m.* Hester, da. and h. of Charles Blount, of Blount's Hall, co. Stafford, esq., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1708.

VI. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1718.

VII. Sir HARRY, b. and h., *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1720.

VIII. Sir CHARLES, b. and h., *m.* Jane-Elizabeth, da. of monsieur Sellon, of Geneva, but dying s.p.m. 20 Jan. 1749, the title became
Ext.

TIRRELL, of Hanslape, co. Bucks.
Cr. 20 July 1665.

I. Sir Peter Tirrell, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Carew Raleigh, esq., and grandda. of sir Walter Raleigh, knt.; but *d.* in Ireland, s.p.s. May 1714, when the title became

Ext.

TIRWHITT, of Stainfield, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir Philip Tirwhitt, created as above, *m.* Martha, da. of sir Anthony Thorold, of Marston, co. Lincoln, knt., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1624.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Faith, sister and heir of sir George St. Paul, of Snarford, co. Lincoln, bart.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of George Chute, of Bethersden, co. Kent, esq.

III. Sir Philip, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Anne, da. of Nicholas, viscount Castleton, and *d.* circa 1667.

IV. Sir Philip, s. and h., *m.* Penelope, da. of sir Erasmus de la Fountain, of Kirby Bellers, co. Lincoln, knt., and *d.* circa 1688.

V. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Francis Philips, of Kempton Park, in Sunbury, co. Middlesex, esq., who *d.* s.p.m.; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir William Drake, of Shardelows, co. Bucks, knt., and *d.* Nov. 1741.

VI. Sir John de la Fountain, s. and h., *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1760, when the title became

Ext.

TOLLEMACHE, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk.
Cr. 22 May 1611.

I. Sir Lyonel Tollemache, created as above, *m.* Katherine, da. of Thomas, lord Cromwell.

II. Sir Lyonel, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John, lord Stanhope, of Harrington, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1640.

III. Sir Lyonel, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, in her own right countess of Dysart, and *d.* 1669.

IV. Lyonel, s. and h., succeeded his mother in the earldom of Dysart, June 1696, *m.* Grace, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Wilbraham, of Woodhey, co. Chester, bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1726.

V. Lyonel, 4th earl, grandson and h., (only son of Lyonel, lord Huntingtower, only son of the last earl,) *m.* Grace, da. of John, 1st earl of Granville, and *d.* 1770.

VI. Lyonel, 5th earl, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Charlotte, da. of the hon. sir Edward Walpole, K.B.; and 2dly, Magdalena, da. of David Lewis, of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick, esq., but *d.* s.p. 22 Feb. 1799.

VII. Wilbraham, 6th earl, b. and h., *m.* Anna-Maria, da. of David Lewis, above named, but dying s.p. 9 March 1821, the earldom devolved on his sister Louisa, but the baronetcy is presumed to have become

Ext.

TOOKER, of MADDINGTON, co. WILTS.
Cr. 1 July 1664.

I. Sir GILES TOOKER, created as above, *d.* s.p. 17 March 1675, when the title became

Ext.

TOPP, of TARMARTON, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 25 July 1668.

I. Sir FRANCIS TOPP, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of —— ——, *d.* circa 1676, and was buried at Come Bissett, co. Wilts.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Barbara, da. of sir Walter St. John, of Lydyard, co. Wilts, bart., but dying s.p.m. surviving, subsequent to 1703, the title became

Ext.

TRACY, of STANWAY, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir PAUL TRACY, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Ralph Shakerley, and *d.* circa 1626.

II. Sir RICHARD, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Thomas Coningsby, of Hampton, co. Hereford, and *d.* circa 1637.

III. Sir HUMPHREY, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1651.

IV. Sir RICHARD, b. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1666.

V. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *d.* s.p. 1677, when the title became

Ext.

TRESHAM, of RUSHTON, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir LEWIS TRESHAM, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John Moore, alderman of London, and *d.* 1639.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of sir John Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex, bart., but dying s.p. 1650-1, the title became

Ext.

TREVOR, of ENFIELD, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 11 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir THOMAS TREVOR, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Jenoure; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Samuel Hortrey, of Kew, co. Surrey, esq., but dying s.p. 5 Feb. 1676, the title became

Ext.

TROTT, of LEVERSTOKE, co. HANTS.
Cr. 12 Oct. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN TROTT, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Edmund Wright, sometime lord mayor of London, (who *re-m.* lord James Russell, 6th son of William, duke of Bedford,) but dying s.p.m. 14 July 1672, the title became

Ext.

TRYON, of LAYER MARNEY, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 28 March 1620.

I. Sir SAMUEL TRYON, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Eldred, of Saxham, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 28 March 1627, æt. 46.

II. Sir SAMUEL, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Lee, of Quarenden, bart.; 2dly, Susan, da. of John Harvey, of Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., and *d.* in 1665.

III. Sir SAMUEL, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d. unm.* circa 1671.

IV. Sir SAMUEL-JOHN, half brother and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Robert Bownds, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, draper, but dying s.p.m., 24 April 1724, the title became

Ext.

TUFTON, of MOTE, near MAIDSTONE, co. KENT.
Cr. 24 Dec. 1641.

I. Sir HUMPHREY TUFTON, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. and co-h. of Herbert Morley, of Glynd, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* circa 1659.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Wotton; and 2dly, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir James Altham, K.B., but dying s.p. 14 Oct. 1685, the title became

Ext.

TUKE, of CRESSING TEMPLE, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 31 March 1663-4.

I. Sir SAMUEL TUKE, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Edward Guldeford, of Hemsted, co. Kent, esq.

II. Sir SAMUEL, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Edward Sheldon, of Ditchford, co. Warwick, esq. Sir Samuel was a colonel in the service of Charles I., and a great sufferer for his religion and loyalty; he was also a poet; and *d.* 26 Jan. 1673.

III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1690, of wounds received at the battle of the Boyne, when the title became

Ext.

TULPE, of AMSTERDAM.
Cr. 23 April 1675.

I. Sir RICHARD TULPE, created as above, concerning whom nothing further is recorded.

TURNER, of WARHAM, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 27 April 1727.

I. Sir CHARLES TURNER, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Robert Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, esq.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of sir William Blois, of Cockfield Hall, in Yoxford, co. Suffolk, knt., but *d.* s.p.m. surviving 24 Nov. 1738.

II. Sir JOHN, b. and h., (to whom the dignity was limited,) *m.* ——, da. of —— Allen, of London, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1739.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Stonehouse, but dying s.p.m. 1780, the title became

Ext.

TURNER, of KIRKLEATHAM, co. YORK.
Cr. 8 May 1782.

I. Sir CHARLES TURNER, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Wombwell, of Wombwell, co. York, esq.; 2dly, Mary, da. of James Shuttleworth, of Forecet, co. York, esq., (who *re-m.* sir Thomas Gascoigne, bart.,) and *d.* 26 Oct. 1783, æt. 57.

II. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1 Feb. 1810, æt. 38, when the title became

Ext.

TWISLETON, of BARLEY, co. YORK.
Cr. 2 April 1629.

I. Sir GEORGE TWISLETON, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. of Henry Stapylton, of Wighill, co. York, esq., (who *re-m.* sir Henry Cholmeley, knt.,) but dying s.p. Oct. 1635, the title became

Ext.

TYNTE, of HALSEWELL, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 7 June 1674.

I. Sir HALSEWELL TYNTE, created as above, *m.* Grace, da. and co-h. of Robert Fortescue, of Filleigh, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 1702.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of sir Charles Kemeys, of Keven Mabley, co. Glamorgan, bart., and *d.* March 1710.

III. Sir HALSEWELL, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John Walters, of Brecon, in South Wales, esq., and *d.* s.p.s. Nov. 1730.

IV. Sir JOHN, b. and h., *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1740.

V. Sir CHARLES KEMEYS, b. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of the rev. dr. Busby, rector of Addington, co. Bucks, but dying s.p. 25 Aug. 1785, the title became

Ext.

VALCKENBURGH, of MIDDLEING, co. YORK.
Cr. 20 July 1642.

I. Sir MATTHEW VALCKENBURGH, created as above, *m.* Isabella, da. of —— ——, and *d.* circa 1650.

II. Sir JOHN-ANTHONY, s. and h., æt. 21, 1664; since which period nothing concerning the family has been ascertained.

VAN ACKER, (afterwards SAMBROOK,) of LONDON.
Cr. 31 Jan. 1700-1.

I. Sir NICHOLAS VAN ACKER, created as above, *d.* s.p. 1703.

II. Sir JOHN, b. and h., (to whom the dignity was limited,) *d.* s.p. 1710.

III. Sir SAMUEL VAN ACKER SAMBROOK, nephew and h., (to the issue of the father of whom the dignity was limited,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Nathan Wright, knt., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1714.

IV. Sir JEREMY, s. and h., *d. unm.* 5 July 1740.

V. Sir JEREMY, uncle and h., (next brother of the 3d bart.,) *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1754, when the title became

Ext.

VAN COULSTER, of AMSTERDAM.
Cr. 28 Feb. 1644-5.

I. Sir JOSEPH VAN COULSTER, created as above, resident at Fulham, co. Middlesex, *d.* s.p. circa 1665, when the title became

Ext.

VANDEPUT, of TWICKENHAM, co. MIDDLESEX.
Cr. 7 Nov. 1723.

I. Sir PETER VANDEPUT, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir George Matthews, of Southwark, co. Surrey, knt., and *d.* at Mentz, in Germany, 25 Aug. 1748.

II. Sir GEORGE, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Schutz; 2dly, Philadelphia, da. of lieut.-colonel Gery, and *d.* Dec. 1784.

III. Admiral sir GEORGE, s. and h., *d.* on the Halifax station in 1800, s.p., when the title became

Ext.

VANDER-BRANDE, of Cleverskirke, in Holland.
Cr. 9 June 1699.

I. Sir John-Peter Vander-Brande, lord of Cleverskirke, burgomaster of Middleburg, representative for Zealand at the states general, and ambassador from the United Provinces to king William III., created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, and *d.* circa 1713.

II. Sir Cornelius, s. and h., counsel in the court of Flanders, executor to his father, 1713, but nothing further concerning this family has hitherto been ascertained.

VANE, of Long Newton, co. Durham.
Cr. 13 July 1782.

I. Rev. sir Henry Vane, D.D., prebendary of Durham, created as above, *m.* Frances, only child of John Tempest, esq., M.P., and *d.* 7 June 1794.

II. Sir Henry, s. and h., who, 25 Jan. 1771, assumed the surname of Tempest in addition to that of Vane; *m.* Anne-Catharine Mac Donell, in her own right countess of Antrim, but dying s.p.m. 1 Aug. 1813, the title became

Ext.

VAN-FREISENDORF, of Hirdeck, Lord of Kymp, in Sweden.
Cr. 4 Oct. 1661.

I. Sir John-Frederick Van-Freisendorf, lord of Kymp, counsellor to the king of Sweden, and ambassador extraordinary to king Charles II., created as above, but of whom nothing further is known.

VAN-LORE, of Tylehurst, co. Berks.
Cr. 3 Oct. 1628.

I. Sir Peter Van-Lore, created as above, *m.* Susan, da. of Lawrence Becks, of Antwerp, but dying s.p.m. 1644-5, the title became

Ext.

VAN TROMP, of Holland.
Cr. 25 March 1673-4.

I. Sir Cornelius-Martin Van Tromp, created as above, was admiral of Holland and West Friesland, and *d.* 29 May 1691, æt. 62, since which period, the descent of this dignity is not known.

VAVASOUR, of KILLINGTHORPE, co. LINCOLN.
Cr. 22 June 1631.

I. Sir CHARLES VAVASOUR, created as above, (with precedency of 29 June 1611, between Mounson and Gresley,) *d. unm.* circa 1665, when the title became

Ext.

VAVASOUR, of HASLEWOOD, co. YORK.
Cr. 24 Oct. 1628.

I. Sir THOMAS VAVASOUR, created as above, *m.* Ursula, da. of Walter Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq.

II. Sir WALTER, s. and h., (who raised a regiment of horse for the service of Charles I.,) *m.* Ursula, da. of Thomas, 1st viscount Fauconberg.

III. Sir WALTER, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of sir Jordan Crossland, knt., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1712-13.

IV. Sir WALTER, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Peter Vavasour, of York, M.D., next brother, who left issue, of sir Walter, 2d bart.,) *d. unm.*, in Lancashire, May 1740, æt. 80.

V. Sir WALTER, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Peter Vavasour, esq., next brother of the last bart.,) *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Peter Vavasour, of Willitoft, co. York, esq., who *d.* s.p.s.; 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Marmaduke, 4th lord Langdale, of Holme, and *d.* 13 April 1766.

VI. Sir WALTER, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. and h. of William Langdale, of Langthorpe, co. York, esq., but *d.* s.p. 3 Nov. 1802.

VII. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1826, when the title became

Ext.;

but the estates passed to Edward-Marmaduke Stourton, cousin of sir Thomas, who assumed the name of Vavasour, and was created a baronet, 1828.

VAVASOUR, of COPMANTHORPE, co. YORK.
Cr. 17 July 1643.

I. Sir WILLIAM VAVASOUR, created as above, *m.*, 1st, a lady of Holland; and 2dly, Olivia, da. of Bryan Stapylton, of Myton, co. York, esq. Sir William was a major-general in the army of the king of Sweden, and slain at the siege of Copenhagen, 18 Feb. 1659, s.p.m., when the title became

Ext.

VERNEY, of MIDDLE CLAYDON, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 16 March 1660-1.

I. Sir RALPH VERNEY, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John Blackwell, of Wasing and Abingdon, co. Berks.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., was created baron Verney, of Belturbet, and viscount Fermanagh, 16 June 1703; *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Daniel Ba-

ker, of London, esq.; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Francis Lawley, of Spoonhill, co. Salop, bart.; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Ralph Palmer, of Little Chelsea, co. Middlesex, esq. The viscount *d.* 23 June 1717.

III. Ralph, 2d viscount, s. and h., was advanced to the dignity of earl of Verney, 22 March 1742; *m.* Catharine, da. and co-h. of Henry Paschal, of Baddow Hall, co. Essex, esq., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1752.

IV. Ralph, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Henry Herring, of Egham, co. Surrey, esq., but dying s.p. 31 March 1791, the title became

Ext.

VERNON, of Hodnet, co. Salop.
Cr. 22 July 1660.

I. Sir Thomas Vernon, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of George Kirk, and sister of the countess of Oxon; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Cholmondeleigh, of Vale Royal, co. Chester, esq., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1682-3.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d.* s.p. 7 Feb. 1726, when the title became

Ext.

VILLIERS, of Brooksby, co. Leicester.
Cr. 19 July 1619.

I. Sir William Villiers, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of sir Edward Griffin, of Dingley, knt., who *d.* s.p.m.; 2dly, Anne, da. of Richard Fiennes, lord Say and Sele, who *d.* s.p.; and 3dly, Rebecca, da. of Robert Roper, of Heanor, co. Derby. Sir William *d.* 12 June 1629.

II. Sir George, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of sir John Denham, of Blechington, co. Oxon, knt., and *d.* circa 1682.

III. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Charles Potts, but dying s.p. 27 Feb. 1711, æt. 67, the title became

Ext.

VINER, of London.
Cr. 18 June 1661.

I. Sir Thomas Viner, (lord mayor of London, 1653,) created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of Richard Parsons, of London, merchant, who *d.* s.p.m.; 2dly, Honor, sister of sir William Humble, bart.; 3dly, Alice, da. of —— Robinson, widow of John Perrin, alderman of London, and *d.* 11 May 1665, æt. 77.

II. Sir George, s. and h., *m.* Abigael, da. and co-h. of sir John Lawrence, knt., alderman of London, and *d.* 5 July 1673.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *d.* young and *unm.*, when the title became

Ext.

VINER, of London.
Cr. 10 May 1666.

I. Sir Robert Viner, lord mayor of London, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— ——; and 2dly, Mary, da. of John Whitchurch, of Walton, co. Bucks, gent., relict of sir Thomas Hyde, of Albury, co. Herts, bart., but dying s.p. 1688, the title became

Ext.

VITUS, (alias WHITE,) of Limerick, in Ireland.
Cr. 29 June 1677.

I. Sir Ignatius Vitus, alias White, created as above, with remainder to his nephew, Ignatius-Maximilian Vitus, alias White, who was created marquess D'Abbeville by James II.; *m.* twice, viz., Mary, da. of —— ——, and Mary, da. of Patrick Fitz-Thomas, lord of Kerry, in Ireland; he was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, but neither of him or of his descendants has any thing been discovered.

WALKER, of Bushey Hall, co. Herts.
Cr. 28 Jan. 1679-80.

I. Sir George Walker, created as above, *m.* Susanna, da. and co-h. of John Byne, of Rowdell, in Washington, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* 1690, having wasted all his estate.

II. Sir Walter, only s. and h., aged circa eight years at his father's decease; dying *unm.* in his minority, the title became

Ext.

WALTER, of Saresden, co. Oxon.
Cr. 16 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir William Walter, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Lucas, of St. John's, near Colchester, Essex; 2dly, Anne, da. of William Witham, of Ledstone, co. York, relict of sir Thomas Biggs, and *d.* 23 March 1674.

II. Sir William, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of John, earl of Thanet; 2dly, Mary, da. of Robert, earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 5 March 1693.

III. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Vernon, knt., but *d.* s.p. 11 June 1722.

IV. Sir Robert, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Henry Brydges, D.D., archdeacon of Rochester, brother of James, duke of Chandos, but dying s.p. 20 Nov. 1731, the title became

Ext.

WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, co. York.
Cr. 5 Aug. 1662.

I. Sir Christopher Wandesford, created as above, *m.* Eleanor, da. of sir John Lowther, of Lowther Hall, co. Westmoreland, bart., and *d.* Feb. 1686.

II. Sir Christopher, s. and h., was created baron Wandesford and viscount Castlecomer, 15 March 1706; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Montagu, of Horton, co. Northampton, esq., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1707.

III. Christopher, 2d viscount, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Thomas, lord Pelham, and *d.* 23 June 1719.

IV. Christopher, 3d viscount, s. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.* 8 May 1736.

V. George, 4th viscount, uncle and h., (next brother to the 2d viscount,) *m.* Susannah, da. of the rev. mr. Griffyth, of co. Cork, and *d.* 25 June 1751.

VI. John, 5th viscount, s. and h., was created earl of Wandesford, in Ireland, 1758; *m.* Agnes-Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Southwell, of Eniscouch, co. Limerick, esq., but dying s.p.m. 12 Jan. 1784, all his honours became

Ext.

WARBURTON, of Arley, co. Chester.
Cr. 27 June 1660.

I. Sir George Warburton, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, knt.; 2dly, Diana, da. of sir Edward Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* 18 May 1676.

II. Sir Peter, s. and h., *m.* Martha, da. and h. of Thomas Dockwra, of Puckeridge, co. Herts.

III. Sir George, s. and h., *m.* Diana, da. of William, lord Alington, sister and co-h. of Giles, lord Alington, but *d.* s.p.m. 29 June 1743.

IV. Sir Peter, nephew and h., (only son of Thomas, 2d son of sir Peter, 2d bart.,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward, 11th earl of Derby, and *d.* 18 March 1774.

V. Sir Peter, s. and h., *m.* Alice, da. of the rev. John Parker, of Astle, co. Chester, but dying s.p. 13 May 1813, the title became

Ext.

WARD, of Bexley, co. Norfolk.
Cr. 19 Dec. 1660.

I. Sir Edward Ward, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Catlyn, esq., who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Harbourne, of Mundham, esq., and *d.* circa 1664.

II. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Jane, da. of William Rant, of London, M.D., and *d.* circa 1684.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1692-3.

IV. Sir Edward, b. and h., *m.* Barbara, da. and co-h. of Leonard Gooch, of Earsham, co. Norfolk, esq.

V. Sir Edward, s. and h., *m.* Susan, da. and h. of William Randall, of Yarmouth, merchant, and *d.* 2 March 1737.

VI. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *d. unm.* 7 April 1742, æt. 21.
VII. Sir RANDALL, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Randall, and *d.* 8 May 1762.
VIII. Sir EDWARD, s. and h., *d.* s.p. circa 1770, when the title became
Ext.

WARNER, of PARHAM, co. SUFFOLK.
Cr. 16 July 1660.

I. Sir JOHN WARNER, created as above, *m.* Trevor, da. of sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint, bart. Sir John subsequently became a jesuit and abbot of a monastery in Flanders; he had issue only two das., nuns, so that the dignity at his decease became
Ext.

WARRE, of HESTERCOMB, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 2 June 1673.

I. Sir FRANCIS WARRE, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. and h. of Robert Cuffe, of Creech, St. Michael, esq.; and 2dly, Margaret, da. of John Harbin, of London, merchant, but *d.* at Ghent, in Flanders, s.p.m., 1 Dec. 1718, when the title became
Ext.

WARREN, of LITTLE MARLOW, co. BUCKS.
Cr. 1 June 1775.

I. Admiral sir JOHN-BORLACE WARREN, G.C.B. and K.C., created as above, *m.* Caroline, da. of general sir John Clavering, G.C.B., but dying s.p.m. surviving (his only son being killed at the landing of the British troops in Egypt, s.p.) 1822, the title became
Ext.

WASTNEYS, of HEADON, co. NOTTINGHAM.
Cr. 18 Dec. 1622.

I. Sir HARDOLPH WASTNEYS, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of Gervase Eyre, of Keton, co. York, esq., and *d.* May 1649.
II. Sir HARDOLPH, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of sir Thomas Chichely, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, knt., and *d.* s.p. 1673.
III. Sir EDMUND, nephew and h., (only son who left issue of John Wastneys, esq., 2d son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Catherine, da. of colonel William Sandys, of Askham, co. Nottingham.
IV. Sir HARDOLPH, s. and h., *m.* Judith, da. and h. of colonel Richard Johnson, of Bilsby, co. Lincoln, but dying s.p. 17 Dec. 1742, the title became
Ext.

WATSON, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton.
Cr. 18 Dec. 1621.

I. Sir Lewis Watson, created as above, was further advanced to the dignity of baron Rockingham, 29 Jan. 1644, *m.*, 1st, Catherine, da. of Peregrine Bertie, lord Willoughby, of Eresby; and 2dly, Eleanor, da. of sir George Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby. His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1652.

II. Edward, 2d baron, s. and h., *m.* Anne, sister and co-h. of William, 2d earl of Strafford, and *d.* 1691.

III. Lewis, 3d baron, s. and h., was created baron Throwley, viscount Sondes, of Leas Court, co. Kent, and earl of Rockingham, 19 Oct. 1714, *m.* Catherine, da. and h. of George Sondes, earl of Feversham, viscount Sondes, and baron Throwley. His lordship *d.* 19 March 1724.

IV. Lewis, 2d earl, grandson and h., (s. and h. of Edward, viscount Sondes, s. and h. of the 1st earl,) *m.* Katherine, da. and co-h. of sir Robert Furnese, bart., but *d.* s.p. Dec. 1745.

V. Thomas, 3d earl, b. and h., *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1746.

VI. Sir Thomas Watson-Wentworth, K.B., cousin and heir, (only son of Thomas Watson-Wentworth, esq., to whom William, 2d earl of Strafford left his estate, on condition of his assuming the surname of Wentworth, and who was next brother of Lewis, 3d baron, and 1st earl of Rockingham,) created baron of Malton, 27 May 1728, earl of Malton, viscount Higham, of Higham Ferrers, and baron of Wath and Harrowden, 19 Nov. 1734; succeeded his cousin in the barony of Rockingham, and the baronetcy, 26 Feb. 1746, and was advanced to the dignity of marquess of Rockingham 19 April following. His lordship *m.* Mary, da. of Daniel Finch, earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1750.

VII. Charles, 2d marquess, K.G., s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Bright, of Badsworth, co. York, esq., but dying s.p. 1 July 1782, æt. 52, all his honours became

Ext.

WENMAN, of Caswell, co. Oxon.
Cr. 29 Nov. 1662.

I. Sir Francis Wenman, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Wenman, of Thane Park, co. Oxon, esq.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., succeeded to the dignity of viscount Wenman and baron Wenman, of Kilmaynham, in Ireland, by a special entail, on the decease of Philip, 3d viscount, *m.* Catharine, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Chamberlayne, of Wickham and Northbrooke, co. Oxon, bart., and *d.* circa 1691.

III. Richard, 5th viscount, s. and h., *m.* Susannah, da. of Seymour Wroughton, of Heskett, co. Wilts, esq., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1729.

IV. Philip, 6th viscount, s. and h., *m.* Sophia, da. and co-h. of James Herbert, of Tythorpe, co. Oxon, esq., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1760.

V. Philip, 7th viscount, s. and h., *m.* Eleanor, da. of Willoughby, earl of Abingdon, but dying s.p. 26 March 1800, the title became

Ext.

WENTWORTH, of Wentworth Woodhouse, co. York.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir William Wentworth, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Robert Atkinson, of Stowel, co. Gloucester, esq., and *d.* 1614.

II. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., was created baron Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, 22 July 1628, and viscount Wentworth, 10 Dec. following. baron of Raby, in Durham, with limitation, on failure of issue male, to his younger brothers, and earl of Strafford, co. York, 12 Jan. 1639, elected K.G. 1640, *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of Francis Clifford, earl of Cumberland, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Arabella, da. of John Holles, earl of Clare; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Godfrey Rhodes, knt. His lordship was unjustly impeached of high treason, attainted, and beheaded, 12 May 1641.

III. WILLIAM, 2d earl, s. and h., K.G., restored to all his father's honours, 1 Dec. 1665, *m.*, 1st, Henrietta-Maria, da. of James Stanley, earl of Derby, relict of Richard, lord Molyneaux; and 2dly, Henrietta, da. of Frederick-Charles de Roye de la Rochefaucauld, earl of Roye and Rouci, but *d.* s.p. 16 Oct. 1695, when the earldom of Strafford, the viscounty and barony of Wentworth became extinct, but the barony of Raby and the baronetcy devolved on

IV. THOMAS, 2d baron, cousin and h., (eldest surviving son of sir William Wentworth, s. and h. of sir William Wentworth, next brother to Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford, created viscount Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, and of Stainborough, co. York, and earl of Strafford, with remainder to his brother, Peter Wentworth, esq., and his issue male, 4 Sept. 1711, elected K.G., 26 Oct. 1712, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of sir Henry Johnson, of Bradenham, co. Bucks, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1739.

V. WILLIAM, 2d earl, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of John Campbell, duke of Argyle and Greenwich, but *d.* s.p. 20 March 1791.

VI. FREDERICK THOMAS, 3d earl, cousin and h., (s. and h. of William Wentworth, esq., only son of Peter Wentworth, esq., next brother to the 1st earl, and on whom the dignity was limited,) *m.* Eliza, da. of Thomas Gould, of Milbourne, co. Dorset, esq., but dying s.p. 7 Aug. 1799, all his honours became

Ext.

WENTWORTH, of GOSFIELD, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir JOHN WENTWORTH, created as above, *m.* Catherine, da. of sir Moyle Finch, knt. and bart., but dying s.p.m. Oct. 1631, the title became

Ext.

WENTWORTH, of WEST BRETTON, co. YORK.
Cr. 27 Sept. 1664.

I. Sir THOMAS WENTWORTH, created as above, (with remainder to his brother Matthew,) *m.* Grace, da. and h. of Francis Popley, of Moorhouse, gent., (who *re-m.* Alexander, earl of Eglintoun,) but *d.* s.p. 5 Dec. 1675.

II. Sir MATTHEW, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Judith, da. of Cotton Horn, of co. York, gent.; 2dly, Judith, da. of Thomas Rhodes, of Flockton, co. York, gent.; and 3dly, Anne, da. of William Osbaldeston, of Hunmanby, co. York, esq. Sir Matthew *d.* 1 Aug. 1677.

III. Sir MATTHEW, s. and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Osbaldeston, esq., and *d.* Feb. 1705-6.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Diana, da. of sir William Blacket, of Newcastle and of Hexham, co. Northumberland, bart., and *d.* 1 March 1763.

V. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., took the name of Blacket on inheriting his maternal estates, *d. unm.* 10 July 1792, when the title became

Ext.

WENTWORTH, of NORTH EMPSALL, co. YORK.
Cr. 28 July 1692.

I. Sir JOHN WENTWORTH, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of John, viscount Lonsdale, who *d.* s.p.m.; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of William, 1st duke of Devonshire.

II. Sir BUTLER-CAVENDISH, s. and h., *d.* s.p. 1743, when the title became

Ext.

WERDEN.
Cr. 28 Nov. 1672.

I. Sir JOHN WERDEN, secretary to H.R.H. James, duke of York, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Lucy, da. of dr. Osborne, D.D., who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Mary, da. of William Osborne, of Kenyford, co. Devon, esq., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1716, æt. 77.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Breton, of Northampton, esq., who *d.* s.p.m.; and, 2dly, Judith, da. of John Eyre, of Maidford, co. Northampton, esq. Sir John *m.* two other wives, but dying s.p.m. 13 Feb. 1758, the title became

Ext.

WESCOMBE.
Cr. 23 March 1699-1700.

I. Sir MARTIN WESCOMBE, Consul at Cadiz, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— ——.

II. Sir Anthony, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. and h. of —— Calmady, esq., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1752, when it is presumed the title became

Ext.

WHARTON, of KIRKBY KENDALL, co. WESTMORELAND.
Cr. 19 Dec. 1677.

I. Sir GEORGE WHARTON, treasurer and paymaster of the Ordnance, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of —— Butler; sir George sold his estate to raise a troop of horse for the king, and took the command of it himself: he was a writer in various branches of literature, particularly astrology; he *d.* 12 Aug. 1681, æt. 67.

II. Sir POLYCARPUS, s. and h., *m.* Theophila, da. of Justinian Sherburne, 2d brother to sir Edward Sherburne, knt., but dying s.p.s. ante 1741, the title became

Ext.

WHEATE, of Glympton, co. Oxon.
Cr. 2 May 1696.

I. Sir Thomas Wheate, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of George Sawbridge, of London, esq., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1721.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas Gould, of Oak End, co. Bucks, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. May 1746.

III. Sir George, b. and h., *m.* Avice, da. of sir Jacob Ackworth, knt., and *d.* 4 June 1752.

IV. Sir George, s. and h., *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1760.

V. Sir Jacob, b. and h., *m.* Maria, da. of David Shaw, of New York, esq., but *d.* s.p. 1783.

VI. Rev. sir John-Thomas, b. and h., *d. unm.* 14 July 1816, when the title became

Ext.

WHITMORE, of Apley, co. Salop.
Cr. 28 June 1641.

I. Sir Thomas Whitmore, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir William Acton, knt., alderman of London, and *d.* circa 1653.

II. Sir William, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Eliab Harvey, of London, merchant, but dying s.p. about March 1699, the title became

Ext.

WIDDRINGTON, of Widdrington, co. Northumberland.
Cr. 9 July 1642.

I. Sir William Widdrington, created as above, was advanced to the dignity of baron Widdrington, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, 10 Nov. 1643; *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir Anthony Thorold, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, knt. His lordship was slain on the part of king Charles II., 3 Sept. 1650, æt. 39, at the fight of Wigan Lane.

II. William, 2d baron, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Peregrine Bertie, of Eveden, co. Lincoln, knt., and *d.* circa 1676.

III. William, 3d baron, s. and h., *m.* Alathea, da. and h. of Charles, viscount Fairfax, and *d.* circa 1695.

IV. William, 4th baron, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Jane, da. and h. of sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham; and 2dly, Catherine, da. of —— Graham. His lordship was found guilty of high treason, 7 July 1716, for having taken part in the insurrection of 1715, whereby his honours became

Forfeited.*

WIDDRINGTON, of Cartington, co. Northumberland.
Cr. 8 Aug. 1642.

I. Sir Edward Widdrington, a bart. of Scotland, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— Charleton, of Hesleyside, co. Northumberland, but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

---

* His lordship *d.* 1743, leaving issue by his first wife.

WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, co. Chester.
Cr. 5 March 1620-1.

I. Sir Richard Wilbraham, created as above, *m.* Grace, da. of Thomas, viscount Savage, and *d.* circa 1642.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Roger Wilbraham, knt.; he was a distinguished cavalier during the civil wars, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1660.

III. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward Mitton, of Weston-under-Lyziard, co. Stafford, esq., but dying s.p.m. Aug. 1692, his estates devolved on his sisters and co-heirs, but the title became

Ext.

WILDE.
Cr. 13 Sept. 1660.

I. Sir William Wilde, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— ——, who *d.* s.p.; 2dly, Jane, da. of Felix Wilson, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, gent.; 3dly, ——, da. of —— ——. Sir William was recorder of London, and afterwards one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1679, æt. 68.

II. Sir Felix, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Eleanor, da. of sir Thomas Twysden, of Bradbourn, co. Kent, bart.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, bart., but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

WILLIAMS, of Vaynol, co. Carmarthen.
Cr. 15 June 1622.

I. Sir William Williams, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Ellen, da. of William Williams, of Cochwillan; 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Edward Dymock, of Willington.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Katherine, da. of Robert Wynne, esq.

III. Sir William, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Margaret, da. of John Wynne, of Mell, esq.; and 2dly, Margaret, da. and h. of Griffith Jones, of Castelmarch, esq.

IV. Sir Griffith, s. and h., *m.* Penelope, da. of Thomas, 1st viscount Bulkley, and *d.* circa 1663.

V. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *d.* young.

VI. Sir William, b. and h., *m.* Ellen, da. of Robert, 2d viscount Bulkley, but dying s.p. circa 1693, the title became

Ext.

WILLIAMS, of Marnehull, co. Dorset.
Cr. 19 April 1642.

I. Sir Edmund Williams, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of sir John Beaumont, of Gracedieu, co. Leicester, bart., but dying s.p. 1644, the title became

Ext.

WILLIAMS, of MINSTER, in THANET, co. KENT.
Cr. 22 April 1642.

I. Sir JOHN WILLIAMS, (brother to sir Edmund, above named,) created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1668.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Susan, da. of sir Thomas Skipwith, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, bart., but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

WILLIAMS, of LLANGIBBY, co. MONMOUTH.
Cr. 14 May 1642.

I. Sir TREVOR WILLIAMS, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Morgan, of Machen and Tredeger, co. Monmouth, esq., and *d.* Dec. 1692, æt. 69.

II. Sir JOHN, surviving s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of Humphrey Baskerville, of Pontrylas, co. Hereford, esq., who *d.* 1685; 2dly, Catherine, da. of Philip, earl of Pembroke, but *d.* s.p. Nov. 1704.

III. Sir HOPTON, b. and h., *d.* s.p.m. Nov. 1723, æt. 60.

IV. Sir JOHN, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Thomas Williams, esq., next brother of the last bart.,) *m.* Temperance, da. of —— Ramsay, and widow of —— Williams, of Monmouthshire, but *d.* s.p.m. 11 March 1738-9, æt. 51.

V. Sir LEONARD, half brother and h., *d.* s.p. at Usk, co. Monmouth, Dec. 1758, when the title became

Ext.

WILLIAMS, of GUERNEVED, co. BRECON.
Cr. 4 May 1644.

I. Sir HENRY WILLIAMS, created as above, *m.* Eleanor, da. of Eustace Whitney, of Whitney, co. Hereford, esq., and *d.* circa 1652.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of sir Walter Pye, of the Meend, co. Herts.

III. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of Samuel Whitchurch, of London, but *d.* s.p.m.

IV. Sir WALTER, b. and h., *d.* s.p., when the baronetcy became

Ext.

This dignity was assumed, on the decease of sir Walter, by sir Gilbert Williams, of Rose Hall, co. Herts, descended from a brother of the 1st bart., and borne by his son and grandson, the latter of whom *d.* 1798.

WILLIAMS, of ELTHAM, co. KENT.
Cr. 2 Nov. 1674.

I. Sir THOMAS WILLIAMS, physician to the king, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of sir Edmund Sawyer, of Woodbine; 2dly, ——, da. of —— Cawarden, of Cawarden Green, co. Hereford, esq., and *d.* 1714.

II. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. and h. of sir William Powell, of Pengethly, co. Hereford, bart., but *d.* s.p.m. 17 June 1723.

III. Sir DAVID, nephew and h., (eldest surviving son of sir Edward

Williams, knt., next brother of the last bart.,) *m.* Susannah, da. of Thomas Witherstone, of the Lodge, co. Hereford, esq., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1740.

IV. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1741, æt. 18.

V. Sir EDWARD, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of Isaac Leheup, esq.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of —— Riley, of St. James's Place, co. Middlesex, esq., but dying s.p.m., 1804, the title became

Ext.

WILLIAMS, of EDWINSFORD, co. CAERMARTHEN.
Cr. 30 July 1707.

I. Sir NICHOLAS WILLIAMS, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Charles Cocks, esq., niece to lord Somers, but dying s.p. 19 July 1745, the title became

Ext.

WILLIAMS, of CLAPTON, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 4 April 1747.

I. Sir HUTCHINS WILLIAMS, created as above, *m.* Judith, da. and co-h. of James Booth, of Theobalds, co. Herts, esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1758.

II. Sir WILLIAM-PEERE, s. and h., slain, *unm.*, at the attack on the island of Bellisle, 1761.

III. Sir BOOTH, b. and h., *m.* ——, da. of Zachary Philip Fonnereau, esq., M.P., of Ham, co. Middlesex, but dying s.p. 2 Feb. 1784, the title became

Ext.

WILLOUGHBY, of RISLEY, co. DERBY.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir HENRY WILLOUGHBY, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Knolles, of Greys, co. Oxon, knt.; and 2dly, Lettice, da. and co-h. of sir Francis Darcy, knt., but dying s.p.m. 1649, the title became

Ext.

WILLOUGHBY, of WILLOUGHBY, co. NOTTS.
Cr. 4 Aug. 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, created as above, *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of George Abbot, esq., s. and h. of sir Maurice Abbott, knt., but dying s.p.s. 10 Feb. 1670, the title became

Ext.

WILLYS, of FEN DITTON, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 15 Dec. 1641.

I. Sir THOMAS WILLYS, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir John Wild, of Canterbury, knt.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas Savage, of Emley Castle, co. Worcester, esq.

III. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *m.* Frances Rix, and *d.* 17 June 1705.
IV. Sir THOMAS, s. and h., *d. unm.* 1724-5.
V. Sir THOMAS, cousin and h., (s. and h. of William Willys, merchant, 4th son of the 1st bart.,) *d. unm.* 1726.
VI. Sir WILLIAM, b. and h., *d. unm.* 14 April 1732, when the title became

Ext.

WILLYS, of FEN DITTON, co. CAMBRIDGE.
Cr. 11 June 1646.

I. Sir RICHARD WILLYS, (brother of the above sir Thomas,) created as above, *m.* Alice, da. and h. of Thomas Fox, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, M.D. Sir Richard was colonel of a regt. of horse, colonel-general of Lincoln, Nottingham, and Rutland, and governor of the town and castle of Newark, and *d.* 1690.
II. Sir THOMAS-FOX, s. and h., *d.* insane and *unm.* 1701, æt. 89, when the title became

Ext.

WINCH, of HANNES, co. BEDFORD.
Cr. 9 June 1660.

I. Sir HUMPHREY WINCH, one of the commissioners of the admiralty, created as above, *m.* Rebecca, da. of Martin Browne, esq., alderman of London, but dying s.p.m. circa 1703, the title became

Ext.

Sir Humphrey Winch, of Branston, co. Lincoln, who styled himself baronet, and was nephew of the above, *d.* without issue, 15 Feb. 1717.

WINCHCOMBE, of BUCKLEBURY, co. BERKS.
Cr. 18 June 1661.

I. Sir HENRY WINCHCOMBE, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of col. Thomas Howard, 2d son of the earl of Berkshire, and *d.* circa 1668.
II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* ——, da. of —— Rolls, but dying s.p. Nov. 1703, æt. 43, the title became

Ext.

WINDEBANCK, of HAINES, co. WILTS.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1645.

I. Sir THOMAS WINDEBANCK is said to have been created as above. Haines Hill is in the parish of Hurst, co. Berks, and was the seat of sir Francis Windebanck, secretary of state to king Charles the 1st, one of whose sons, Thomas, is said to have been of the privy chamber to the same monarch; whether this was the person created a baronet has not been ascertained, nor has any subsequent trace of him or his descendants been discovered till 1719, when a sir Francis Windebanck, bart., died, leaving every thing to his widow Elizabeth.

WINDHAM, of Pilsden Court, co. Dorset.
Cr. 4 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Hugh Windham, created as above, *m.* Mary, da. of Christopher Alanson, of London, gent., but dying s.p.m. circa 1663, the title became

Ext.

WINDHAM, of Trent, co. Somerset.
Cr. 18 Nov. 1673.

I. Sir Francis Windham, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Thomas Gerrard, of Trent, co. Somerset. Sir Francis entertained Charles II. after the battle of Worcester, at his house at Trent, where the king remained concealed several days; he *d.* 1676.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Croke, of Water Pery, co. Oxon, knt., and *d.* circa 1691, s.p.m.

III. Sir Francis, b. and h., *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Onslow, of Clandon, co. Surrey, bart.; 2dly, Hester, widow of Matthew Ingram, gent.; and 3dly, Henrietta, da. of Thomas Wiggington, of Ham, co. Surrey, gent., widow of sir Richard Newdigate, bart., (who *re-m.* William Lowfield, gent.) Sir Francis *d.* at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 22 March 1715.

IV. Sir Francis, grandson and h., (only son of Thomas Wyndham, esq., s. and h. of the last bart., by his 1st marriage,) *d.* a minor, æt. circa 12 years April 1719, when the title became

Ext.

WINFORD, of Grashampton, co. Worcester.
Cr. 3 July 1702.

I. Sir Thomas Winford, created as above, *m.* Sarah, da. and h. of Michael Pearce, of Drury Lane, co. Middlesex, apothecary. Sir Thomas was prothonotary of the court of Common Pleas, and *d.* s.p. circa 1702.

II. Sir Thomas-Cookes, nephew and h., (s. and h. of Henry Winford, esq., only brother of the 1st bart., on the heirs male of whose body the dignity was entailed,) *m.*, 1st, Beata, da. of sir Henry Parker, of Honington, co. Warwick, bart.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of —— Wilmot, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent., but dying s.p. 19 Jan. 1743-4, the title became

Ext.

WINGFIELD, of Goodwins, co. Suffolk.
Cr. 17 May 1627.

I. Sir Anthony Wingfield, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Deane, of Dean's Hall, co. Essex, knt., and *d.* 30 July 1638, æt. 38.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Susannah, da. of sir John Jacob, of

Bromley, co. Middlesex, bart.; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir John Wintour, of Lidney, co. Gloucester, knt., and *d.* circa 1656.

III. Sir ROBERT, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *d.* beyond sea, a minor and *unm.*

IV. Sir HENRY, half-brother and h., (by the 2d marriage,) *m.* Mary, da. of Mervyn, 2d earl of Castlehaven, and *d.* in Lorraine 1677.

V. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* —— Guarigues, of Thoulouse; following king James II. on his abdication, he *d.* beyond sea, s.p., 1712.

VI. Sir MERVYN, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Theobald Dalton, of Grenan, co. Westmeath, in Ireland, but dying s.p.m., the title became

Ext.

WINTOUR, of HUDDINGTON, co. WORCESTER.
Cr. 29 April 1642.

I. Sir GEORGE WINTOUR, created as above, *m.*, 1st, lady Frances, da. of John, earl of Shrewsbury; 2dly, Mary, da. of Charles, lord Carrington; and 3dly, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir George Kemp, of Pentlow Hall, co. Essex, knt. and bart., but dying s.p. 4 June 1658, the title became

Ext.

WINTRINGHAM, of DOVER STREET, ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE.
Cr. 7 Nov. 1774.

I. Sir CLIFTON WINTRINGHAM, M.D. F.R.S., created as above, *d.* s.p. 10 Jan. 1794, when the title became

Ext.

Gervase Clifton, son of sir Gervase Clifton, bart., on whom the dignity was entailed, *d.* s.p. before sir Clifton.

WISEMAN, of THUNDERSLEY, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 18 Dec. 1628.

I. Sir RICHARD WISEMAN, created as above, *d.* s.p., when the title became

Ext.

WISEMAN, of RIVEN-HALL, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 15 June 1660.

I. Sir WILLIAM WISEMAN, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Lewis Mansell, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, knt. and bart., but dying s.p.m. circa 1688, the title became

Ext.

WITTEWRONG, of Stantonbury, co. Bucks.
Cr. 2 May 1662.

I. Sir John Wittewrong, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk, co. Denbigh, knt.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Timothy Middleton, of Stansted Mountfichet, co. Essex, esq.; 3dly, Catherine, sister of John, 1st lord Haversham, and *d.* June 1693.

II. Sir John, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.*, 1st, Clare, da. of sir Joseph Alston, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, bart., who *d.* s.p.m.; 2dly, mrs. Martha Sebrook, niece of —— Backwell, alderman of London, and *d.* circa 1703.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Samuel White, of London, merchant, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1722.

IV. Sir John, s. and h., *d. unm.* 27 March 1744.

V. Sir William, b. and h., *m.* Sybilla, da. of —— ——, and *d.* at Lambeth, Jan. 1761.

VI. Sir John, s. and h., *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1771, when the title became

Ext.

WOLRICHE, of Dudmaston, co. Salop.
Cr. 4 Aug. 1641.

I. Sir Thomas Wolriche, created as above, *m.* Ursula, da. of Thomas Otley, of Pitchford, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* 1668, æt. 70.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, bart., and *d.* s.p. 1689, æt. 61.

III. Sir Thomas, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Weld, of Willey, co. Salop, esq., and *d.* 1690.

IV. Sir John, b. and h., drowned in attempting to pass the Severn on horseback, s.p. 25 June 1723, when the title became

Ext.

WOLSTENHOLME, of London.
Cr. 10 Jan. 1664-5.

I. Sir John Wolstenholme, created as above, *m.* Anne, sister of sir Thomas Dallison, of Laughton, co. Lincoln. Sir John was one of the farmers of the customs.

II. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Phineas Andrews, of Denton Court, co. Kent, esq., and *d.* 1691.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. and h. of Nicholas Rainton, of Forty Hall, in Enfield, co. Middlesex, esq.; 2dly, Temperance, da. of Thomas, lord Crewe, relict of sir Rowland Alston, of Odell, co. Bedford, bart., by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1708-9.

IV. Sir Nicholas, s. and h., *m.* Grace, da. of sir Edward Waldo, of Pinner, co. Middlesex, knt., but *d.* s.p. 19 Feb. 1716.

V. Sir William, b. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin Wheeler, gent., but *d.* s.p.m. 31 Jan. 1723.

VI. Sir Thomas, uncle and h., (2d son of sir Thomas, 2d bart.,) *d.* s.p. 1738.

VII. Sir Francis, s. and h., administrator to his father in 1738, at whose decease the title became

Ext.

WOODFORD, of Carleby, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 28 July 1791.

I. Sir Ralph Woodford, created as above, British Resident at the Hanse Towns, and sometime minister at the court of Denmark, *m.* Gertrude, da. and co-h. of —— Reesen, esq., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1810.

II. Sir Ralph-James, governor of the island of Trinidad, s. and h., *d. unm.* 17 May 1828, æt. 44, when the title became

Ext.

WORSLEY, (afterwards WORSLEY-HOLMES,) of Apuldercombe, in the Isle of Wight.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir Richard Worsley, created as above, *m.* Frances, da. of sir Henry Nevil, knt., and *d.* 1622.

II. Sir Henry, s. and h., *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Henry Wallop, knt., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1666.

III. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of James Herbert, 2d son of Philip, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and *d.* 1675.

IV. Sir Robert, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Thomas, 1st viscount Weymouth, but *d.* 29 July 1747, s.p.m. surviving, æt. 80.

V. Sir James, cousin and h., (son of sir James Worsley, knt., 3d son of sir Henry, 2d bart.,) *m.* Rachel, da. of Thomas Merrick, esq., and *d.* 12 June 1756, æt. 86.

VI. Sir Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John, earl of Cork and Orrery, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1768.

VII. Right hon. sir Richard, P.C. F.R.S., s. and h., *m.* Seymour, da. and co-h. of sir John Fleming, bart. Sir Richard was sometime comptroller of the household, and captain-general and vice-admiral of the Isle of Wight; in 1793, he was appointed minister to the Venetian Republic, where he continued till its dissolution in 1797; he *d.* s.p. 5 Aug. 1805.

VIII. Rev. sir Henry Worsley-Holmes, cousin and h., (s. and h. of Robert, son of John, son of George Holmes, s. and h. of Thomas Holmes, 3d son of the 1st bart.,) took the name of Holmes in 1804, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, Thomas, lord Holmes; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Leonard, lord Holmes, and *d.* 7 April 1811.

IX. Sir Leonard-Thomas, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. of John Delgarno, esq., but dying s.p.m. 10 Jan. 1825, the title became

Ext.

WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir Francis Wortley, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Grace, da. of sir William Bruncker, of Erlestoke, co. Wilts, knt.; and 2dly, Hesther, da. of George Smithes, alderman of London, widow of Christopher Eyre, alderman of the same. Sir Francis exercised both his pen and his sword in the service of Charles I., raised a troop of horse and was appointed colonel; he was author of several works, the principal of which is, "Characters and Elegies." His estate was much diminished by plunder and sequestration, and he was for several years a prisoner in the Tower, where he *d.* 1652.

II. Sir Francis, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of sir William Faunt, of Feston, co. Leicester, but dying s.p.l. 1666, the title became
Ext.*

WRAY, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 25 Nov. 1612.

WRAY, of Ashby, co. Lincoln.
Cr. 27 June 1660.

I. Sir William Wray, created as above, *m.*, 1st, Lucy, da. of sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, co. Northampton, knt.; 2dly, Frances, da. of sir William Drury, of Hawsted, co. Suffolk, knt., and co-h. of her brother, sir Robert Drury, knt., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1617.

II. Sir John, s. and h., by the 1st marriage, *m.* Grissel, da. and h. of sir Hugh Bethell, of Ellerton, co. York, knt.

III. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Willoughby, of Risley, co. Derby, bart., relict of sir Symond D'Ewes, of Stow Hall, co. Suffolk, bart.; and 2dly, Sarah, da. of sir John Evelyn, of West Dean, co. Wilts, knt., but *d.* s.p.m.

II. and IV. Sir Christopher, cousin and h., (only surviving son of sir William Wray, of Ashby, bart., so created as above, by his wife, Olympia, da. of sir Humphrey Tufton, knt. and bart. Sir William was s. and h. of sir Christopher Wray, knt., only surviving son of sir William Wray, the 1st bart., of Glentworth, by his 2d marriage,) *d.* s.p., when the baronetcy of Wray, of Ashby, became
Ext.,

but that of Wray, of Glentworth, devolved on

V. Sir Baptist-Edward, cousin and h., (son of Edward Wray, esq., 2d son of sir Christopher Wray, knt., above named,) *m.* Dorothy, da. and h. of Hannibal Horsley, esq., of the Isle of Wight, widow of the hon. George Fane, son of the 1st earl of Westmorland, but *d.* s.p.

VI. Sir Drury, uncle and h., (3d son of sir Christopher Wray, knt., above named,) *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Thomas Casey, of Rathcannon, co. Limerick, in Ireland, esq., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1710.

VII. Sir Christopher, lieut.-col., s. and h., *d. unm.* at Portsmouth, twelve days after his father.

VIII. Sir Cecil, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. of Edward Harrison, of Morely, co. Antrim, in Ireland, esq., but *d.* s.p. 9 May 1736.

IX. Sir John, cousin and h., (s. and h. of William Wray, esq., only son of Cecil Wray, esq., 4th and youngest son of sir Christopher, above named,) *m.* Frances, da. of Fairfax Norcliffe, of Langton, co. York, esq., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1752.

X. Sir Cecil, s. and h., *m.* Esther, da. of —— Summers, of Summers Castle, co. Lincoln, but *d.* s.p. 10 Jan. 1805.

XI. Sir William-James, cousin and h., (only surviving son of William-Ullithorne Wray, only son of Cecil Wray, esq., only surviving brother of sir John, 9th bart.,) *d.* s.p. 27 Aug. 1809, when the title became
Ext.

---

* His natural da., Anne Wortley, alias Newcomen, *m.* Sidney Montague Wortley, esq., 2d son of Edward, earl of Pembroke.

WRIGHT, of DAGENHAM, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 11 June 1660.

I. Sir HENRY WRIGHT, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of John, lord Crewe, of Stene, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1663.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *d.* a minor and *unm.* 1681, when the title became

Ext.

WRIGHT, of CRANHAM HALL, co. ESSEX.
Cr. 15 Feb. 1660-1.

I. Sir BENJAMIN WRIGHT, created as above, *m.* Jane, da. of William Williams, of London, merchant, and *d.* Oct. 1706.

II. Sir NATHAN, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Anne, da. of John Merike, of London, merchant; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Francis Bragg, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, esq.; 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Bowater, of Coventry, esq.; and 4thly, Abigael, da. of Samuel Tryst, of Culworth, co. Northampton, esq. Sir Nathan *d.* 16 Oct. 1727, æt. 66.

III. Sir NATHAN, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Francis Lawley, of Spoonhill, co. Salop, bart., and *d.* s.p.m. surviving 1737, æt. 53.

IV. Sir SAMUEL, b. and h., (by the 4th marriage,) *d.* s.p. at Lisbon, 10 Jan. 1737-8, when the title became

Ext.

WROTH, of BLENDEN HALL, in KENT.
Cr. 29 Nov. 1660.

I. Sir JOHN WROTH, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Toby, lord Caulfield, in Ireland, relict, 1st, of William Gore, and 2dly, of sir Paul Harris, and *d.* circa 1672.

II. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Peregrine Palmer, of Fairfield, co. Somerset, esq., and *d.* circa 1677.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d.* s.p.

IV. Sir THOMAS, b. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Francis Osbaldeston, of Aldersbrook, co. Essex, but dying s.p.m. 27 June 1722, the title became

Ext.

WYCHE, of CHEWTON, co. SOMERSET.
Cr. 20 Dec. 1729.

I. Sir CYRILL WYCHE, created as above, *m.* Anne, da. of Magnus Wedderkop, minister to the duke of Holstein. Sir Cyrill was, at his creation, his majesty's resident at Hamburgh, and sometime minister and envoy extraordinary to the circle of Lower Saxony; afterwards envoy extraordinary to the court of Russia; dying at Tangstead, in Holstein, s.p.m. surviving 1756, æt. 61, the title is believed to have become

Ext.

WYNNE, of Leeswood, co. Flint.
Cr. 9 Aug. 1731.

I. Sir George Wynne, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of —— Lloyd, of co. Flint, but *d.* s.p.s.

II. Sir John, b. and h., (on whom the dignity was entailed,) *m.* ——, da. of —— ——, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1764.

III. Sir John, s. and h., appears to have succeeded his father, and to have been living in 1771, since which period nothing concerning the family has been ascertained.

WYNNE, of Gwedir, co. Caernarvon.
Cr. 29 June 1611.

I. Sir John Wynne, created as above, *m.* Sidney, da. of sir William Gerrard, lord chancellor of Ireland. Sir John was a great collector of Welsh antiquities and author of a history of the "Gwedir family"; he *d.* 1 March 1626, æt. 73.

II. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Francis Darcy, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex. Sir Richard was gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I., when Prince of Wales, and attended him in his journey into Spain; of this journey he drew up an admirable account, printed by Thomas Hearne; on the accession of Charles to the throne, he was appointed treasurer to the queen, and *d.* s.p. 1649, æt. 61.

III. Sir Owen, b. and h., *m.* Grace, da. of Hugh Williams, of Werg, co. Caernarvon, and *d.* circa 1660.

IV. Sir Richard, s. and h., *m.* Sarah, da. of sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, bart., but *d.* s.p.m.

V. Sir John, cousin and h., (only son of Henry Wynne, esq., 10th son of the 1st bart.,) *m.* Jane, da. and h. of Eyton Evans, of Wynn-stay, co. Denbigh, esq., but *d.* s.p. 7 Jan. 1719, æt. 91, leaving his estates to his kinsman, sir Watkin Williams, bart., but the title became

Ext.

WYTHAM, of Goldsborough, co. York.
Cr. 13 Dec. 1683.

I. Sir John Wytham, created as above, *d.* s.p. 15 Nov. 1689, æt. 45, when the title became

Ext.

YATE, of Buckland, co. Berks.
Cr. 30 July 1622.

I. Sir Edward Yate, created as above, *m.* Catherine, sister of sir Henry Baker, of Sisinghurst, co. Kent, knt. and bart., and *d.* circa 1645.

II. Sir John, s. and h., *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Humphrey Packington, of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcester, esq.

III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., *m.* Frances, da. of Sir Thomas Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex, bart., and *d.* circa 1680.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *d. unm.* at Paris 1690, when the title became

Ext.

YEAMANS, of BRISTOL.
Cr. 12 Jan. 1664-5.

I. Sir JOHN YEAMANS, created as above, *m.*, 1st, ——, da. of —— Limp; 2dly, Margaret, da. of the rev. John Forster, of Barbadoes. Sir John was the eldest son of Robert Yeamans, sheriff of Bristol, who was executed for his loyalty to king Charles I., 30 May 1643. Sir John settled in Barbadoes, where he possessed large estates; he had also a grant of 48,000 acres of land in South Carolina.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., (by the 1st marriage,) *m.* Willoughby, da. of sir James Browne, knt.

III. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.* Margaret, da. of Philip Gibbes, of Barbadoes, esq.

IV. Sir JOHN, s. and h., *m.*, in Barbadoes, Anne, da. of mr. Scantlebury.

V. Sir JOHN, s. and h., was living in Barbadoes 1740.

VI. Rev. sir ROBERT, *d.* s.p. 19 Feb. 1788, when the title became

Ext.

YEAMANS, of REDLAND, co. GLOUCESTER.
Cr. 31 Dec. 1666.

I. Sir ROBERT YEAMANS, younger brother of sir John, above mentioned, created as above, *m.* ——, da. of sir Edward Stafford, of Bradfield, co. Berks, knt., but dying s.p. 1686-7, the title became

Ext.

YELVERTON, of ROUGHAM, co. NORFOLK.
Cr. 31 May 1620.

I. Sir WILLIAM YELVERTON, created as above, *m.* Dionysia, da. and co-h. of Richard Stubbes, of Edgefield, co. Norfolk, esq.

II. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *m.* Ursula, da. of Thomas, lord Richardson, chief justice of the King's Bench, and *d.* 19 July 1648.

III. Sir WILLIAM, s. and h., *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1649, when the title became

Ext.

YELVERTON, of EASTON MAUDUIT, co. NORTHAMPTON.
Cr. 30 June 1641.

I. Sir CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON, created as above, *m.* Ann, da. of sir William Twysden, of Royden Hall, co. Kent, bart., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1654.

II. Sir HENRY, s. and h., *m.* Susan, in her own right, baroness Grey de Ruthyn, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1670.

III. Sir CHARLES, s. and h., succeeded his mother in the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, 28 Jan. 1676, *d. unm.* 17 May 1679.

IV. HENRY, 15th baron, b. and h., was created viscount Longueville 21 April 1690, *m.* Barbara, da. of sir John Talbot, of Laycock, co. Wilts, knt., and *d.* 24 March 1704.

V. TALBOT, 2d viscount, s. and h., was advanced to the dignity of earl of Sussex, 26 Sept. 1717, *m.* Lucy, da. of Henry Pelham, of Lewes, co. Sussex, esq., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1731.

VI. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2d earl, s. and h., *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1758.

VII. HENRY, 3d earl, b. and h., *m.* Hester, da. of John Hall, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, esq., but *d.* s.p.m. 22 April 1799, when the barony of Grey de Ruthyn devolved on his grandson and h., but the earldom, viscounty, and baronetcy became

Ext.

YONGE, of CULLETON, co. DEVON.
Cr. 26 Sept. 1661.

I. Sir JOHN YONGE, created as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir William Strode, of Newnham, co. Devon, knt., and *d.* circa 1663.

II. Sir WALTER, s. and h., *m.* Isabel, da. of sir John Davie, of Credy, co. Devon, bart., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1670.

III. Sir WALTER, s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Gertrude, da. of sir William Morrice, of Werrington, co. Devon, bart., who *d.* s.p.s.; 2dly, Gwen, da. and co-h. of sir Robert Williams, of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon, bart., and *d.* circa 1731.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, K.B., s. and h., *m.*, 1st, Mary, da. of Samuel Heathcote, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., from whom he was divorced; and, 2dly, Anna, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Howard, of Effingham. Sir William *d.* 10 Aug. 1755.

V. Sir GEORGE, K.B., s. and h., *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Bourchier Clieve, of Foot's Cray, co. Kent, esq., but dying s.p. circa 1810, the title became

Ext.

YOUNG.
Cr. 10 March 1628.

I. Sir RICHARD YOUNG, gent. of the Privy Chamber, created as above, *m.* Martha, sister of sir William Forth, knt., but dying s.p., the title became

Ext.

A

COMPLETE LIST

OF ALL

THE BARONETCIES OF ENGLAND,

FROM THEIR

FIRST INSTITUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME,

Distinguishing those which have become extinct, from those which are in existence; the latter being shewn by *italic* print.

KING JAMES I.

1611.	May 22.	*Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk.*
	———	*Molyneux, of Sefton, Lancaster.* (*Earl of Sefton.*)
	———	Mansel, of Margam, Glamorgan.
	———	*Shirley, of Staunton, Leicester.* (*Earl Ferrers.*)
	———	Stradling, of St. Donat's, Glamorgan.
	———	Leke, of Sutton, Derby.
	———	*Pelham, of Laughton, Sussex.* (*Earl of Chichester.*)
	———	*Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, Lancaster.*
	———	*Hobart, of Intwood, Norfolk.* (*Earl of Buckinghamshire.*)
	———	Booth, of Dunham Massey, Cheshire.
	———	Peyton, of Isleham, Cambridge.
	———	Tollemache, of Helmingham, Suffolk.
	———	*Clifton, of Clifton, Nottingham.*
	———	*Gerard, of Bryn, Lancaster.*
	———	Aston, of Tixhall, Staffordshire.
	———	Knyvett, of Buckenham, Norfolk.
	———	*St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, Wiltshire.* (*Viscount Bolingbroke.*)
	———	*Shelley, of Maresfield, Sussex.*
	June 29.	Savage, of Rock Savage, Chester.
	———	Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex.
	———	Berkeley, of Wymundham, Leicester.
	———	Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, York.
	———	*Musgrave, of Eden Hall, Cumberland.*
	———	*Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, Devon.* (*Duke of Somerset.*)
	———	*Finch, of Eastwell, Kent.* (*Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.*)
	———	*Cope, of Hanwell, Oxon.*

1611. June 29. *Monson, of Carleton, Lincoln.* (*Lord Monson.*)
——— *Gresley, of Drakelow, Derby.*
——— Tracy, of Stanway, Gloucester.
——— Wentworth, of Gosfield, Essex.
——— Belasyse, of Newborough, York.
——— Constable, of Flamborough, York.
——— Leigh, of Stoneleigh, Warwick.
——— Noel, of Brook, Rutland.
——— Cotton, of Connington, Hunts.
——— Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley, Chester.
——— Molyneux, of Tevershall, Nottingham.
——— Wortley, of Wortley, York.
——— Savile, of Thornhill, York.
——— Kniveton, of Mercaston, Derby.
——— *Wodehouse, of Kimberley, Norfolk.* (*Lord Wodehouse.*)
——— Pope, of Wilcot, Oxford.
——— *Harington, of Ridlington, Rutland.*
——— Savile, of Methley, York.
——— Willoughby, of Risley, Derby.
——— Tresham, of Rushton, Northampton.
——— *Brudenell, of Deene, Northampton.* (*Earl of Cardigan.*)
——— St. Paul, of Snaresford, Lincoln.
——— Tirwhitt, of Stainfield, Lincoln.
——— Dallison, of Loughton, Lincoln.
——— Carr, of Sleaford, Lincoln.
——— Hussey, of Huntingdon, Lincoln.
——— *Mordaunt, of Massingham, Norfolk.*
——— Bendish, of Steeple Bumstead, Essex.
——— Wynne, of Gwedir, Caernarvon.
——— Throckmorton, of Tortworth, Gloucester.
——— Worsley, (afterwards Worsley-Holmes,) of Apuldercombe, Isle of Wight.
——— Fleetwood, of Caldwick, Stafford.
——— Spencer, of Yarnton, Oxon.
——— *Tufton, of Hothfield, Kent.* (*Earl of Thanet.*)
——— Peyton, of Knowlton, Kent.
——— Morrison, of Cashiobury, Herts.
——— Baker, of Sisinghurst, Kent.
——— Appleton, of South Bemsted, Essex.
——— Sidley, of Ailesford, Kent.
——— *Twysden, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Kent.*
——— Hales, of Woodchurch, Kent.
——— Monyns, of Waldershare, Kent.
——— Mildmay, of Moulsham, Essex.
——— Maynard, of Estaines-Parva, Essex.
——— Lee, of Quarenden, Bucks.
Nov. 25. Portman, of Orchard, Somerset.
——— Saunderson, of Saxby, Lincoln.
——— Sandys, of Wilberton, Cambridge.
——— Gostwick, of Willington, Bedford.
——— Puckering, of Weston, Herts.
——— Wray, of Glentworth, Lincoln.
——— Ayloffe, of Braxted, Essex.
——— *Wyvill, of Constable Burton, York.*
——— Peshall, of Horsley, Stafford.
——— Englefield, of Wotton Basset, Wilts.
——— Ridgeway, of Torrington, Devon.
——— Essex, of Bewcot, Berks.
——— Gorges, of Langford, Wilts.

1612.	Nov. 25.	*Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, Worcester.* (*Visct. Hereford.*)
	———	Mohun, of Boconnoc, Cornwall.
	———	Grimston, of Bradfield, Essex.
	———	Holt, of Aston, Warwick.
	———	Napier, of Luton Hoo, Bedford.
	———	Bayning, of Bentley-Parva, Essex.
	———	*Temple, of Stowe, Bucks.*
	———	Peneystone, of Leigh, Sussex.
1615.	May 27.	Blackston, of Blackston, Durham.
	June 10.	*Dormer, of Wenge, Bucks.* (*Lord Dormer.*)
1617.	April 5.	*Egerton, (now Grey-Egerton,) of Oulton Park, Chester.*
	April 16.	*Townshend, of Rainham, Norfolk.* (*Marquess Townshend.*)
	May 1.	*Clarke, of Salford, Warwick.*
	Oct. 2.	Fitton, of Gawsworth, Chester.
1617-8.	March 11.	Lucy, of Broxbourne, Herts.
1618.	May 25.	*Boynton, of Bramston, York.*
	July 25.	*Lyttelton, of Frankley, Worcester.* (*Lord Lyttelton.*)
	Dec. 24.	Leigh, of Newnham, Warwick.
1618-9.	Feb. 25.	*Burdett, of Bramcote, Warwick.*
	March 1.	Morton, of St. Andrew's Milborn, Dorset.
1619.	May 31.	Hervey, of Kedbrooke, Kent.
	June 4.	Mackworth, of Normanton, Rutland.
	June 15.	Grey, of Chillingham, Northumberland.
	July 19.	Villiers, of Brooksby, Leicester.
	July 20.	Ley, of Westbury, Wilts.
	July 21.	*Hicks, (now Hicks-Beach,) of Beverston, Gloucester.*
	Sept. 17.	Beaumont, of Cole-Orton, Leicester.
	Nov. 10.	Salusbury, of Llewenny, Denbigh.
	Nov. 16.	Dryden, of Canon's Ashby, Northampton.
	Nov. 28.	Airmine, of Osgodby, Lincoln.
	Dec. 1.	Bamburgh, of Houghton, York.
	Dec. 3.	Hartopp, of Freathby, Leicester.
	Dec. 31.	*Mill, of Camor's Court, Sussex.*
1619-20.	Jan. 31.	Radclyffe, of Derwentwater, Cumberland.
	Feb. 6.	*Foulis, of Ingleby Manor, York.*
	Feb. 16.	Phelipps, of Barrington, Somerset.
	March 7.	Forster, of Bamborough Castle, Northumberland.
	March 23.	Chester, of Chichley, Bucks.
1620.	March 28.	Tryon, of Layer Marney, Essex.
	April 2.	Newton, of Charlton, Kent.
	April 12.	Botiler, of Hatfield Woodhall, Herts.
	April 13.	Gerard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex.
	May 3.	Lee, of Langley, Salop.
	May 5.	*Berney, of Parkhall, in Reedham, Norfolk.*
	May 20.	Forster, of Aldermarston, Berks.
	May 26.	Biggs, of Lenchwick, Worcester.
	May 30.	Bellingham, of Hilsington, Westmoreland.
	May 31.	Yelverton, of Rougham, Norfolk.
	June 1.	Scudamore, of Home Lacy, Hereford.
	June 2.	*Gower, of Stittenham, York.* (*Duke of Sutherland.*)
	June 22.	Pakington, of Ailesbury, Bucks.
	June 28.	Assheton, of Lever, Lancaster.
	July 1.	Hicks, of Campden, Gloucester.
	July 3.	Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent.
	July 8.	Hanmer, of Hanmer, Flint.
	July 11.	Freer, of Water Eyton, Oxford.
	July 13.	*Osborne, of Kiveton, York.* (*Duke of Leeds.*)
	July 20.	Felton, of Playford, Suffolk.
	———	Chaloner, of Gisborough, York.

1620.	July 23.	*Bisshopp, of Parham, Sussex.*
	July 26.	*Vincent, of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.*
1620-1.	Feb. 27.	Clere, of Ormesby, Norfolk.
	March 8.	*Tichborne, of Tichborne House, Hants.*
	May 5.	Wilbraham, of Woodhey, Chester.
1621.	May 8.	Delves, of Dodington, Chester.
	June 29.	*Palmer, of Wingham, Kent.*
	July 3.	Robartes, of Truro, Cornwall.
	July 29.	*Rivers, of Chafford, Kent.*
	Sept. 6.	Darnell, of Heyling, Lincoln.
	Sept. 14.	Sidley, of Great Chart, Kent.
	Sept. 21.	Browne, of Walcot, Northampton.
	Oct. 11.	Hewet, of Headley Hall, York.
	Oct. 16.	*Jerningham, of Cossey, Norfolk.* (*Lord Stafford.*)
	Nov. 8.	Hyde, of Albury, Herts.
	Nov. 9.	*Phillips, of Picton Castle, Pembroke.*
	Nov. 24.	Stepney, of Prendergast, Pembroke.
	Dec. 5.	*Wake, of Clevedon, Somerset.*
	Dec. 18.	Watson, of Rockingham Castle, Northampton.
	Dec. 21.	Colbrand, of Boreham, Sussex.
	Dec. 30.	Masham, of High Lever, Essex.
1621-2.	Jan. 4.	*Hotham, of Scarborough, York.* (*Lord Hotham.*)
	Jan. 14.	*Mansel, of Muddlescombe, Caermarthen.*
	Jan. 18.	Powell, of Pengethly, Hereford.
	Feb. 16.	Garrard, of Lamer, Herts.
	Feb. 23.	*Grosvenor, of Eaton.* (*Marquess of Westminster.*)
	March 11.	Moody, of Garesdon, Wilts.
	March 17.	Barker, of Grimston Hall, in Trimley, Suffolk.
	March 18.	Button, of Alton, Wilts.
1621.	May 14.	Goring, of Burton, Sussex.
	May 18.	Courtene, of Aldington, Worcester.
1622.	March 26.	*Gage, of Firle, Sussex.* (*Viscount Gage.*)
	May 23.	Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants.
	May 30.	Leventhorpe, of Shingey Hall, Herts.
	June 3.	Bedell, of Hamerton, Hunts.
	June 13.	Darell, of West Woodhey, Berks.
	June 15.	Williams, of Vaynol, Caermarthen.
	June 18.	Ashby, of Harefield, Middlesex.
	July 3.	Ashley, of St. Giles, Winburne, Dorset.
	July 4.	*Cooper, of Rockbourne, Hants.* (*Earl of Shaftesbury.*)
	July 17.	*Prideaux, of Netherton, Devon.*
	July 21.	*Hesilrigge, (now Hazlerigge,) of Nosely Hall, Leicester.*
	July 22.	Burton, of Stokerston, Leicester.
	July 24.	Foljambe, of Walton, Derby.
	July 30.	Yate, of Buckland, Berks.
	Aug. 1.	Chudleigh, of Aston, Devon.
	Aug. 2.	Drake, of Buckland, Devon.
	Aug. 13.	Meredith, of Stainsley, Devon.
	Oct. 22.	Middleton, of Ruthyn, Denbigh.
	Nov. 12.	Thornhurst, of Agnes Court, Kent.
	Nov. 16.	Herbert, of Redcastle, Montgomery.
	Dec. 7.	Fisher, of Packington, Warwick.
	Dec. 18.	Wastneys, of Headon, Nottingham.
	Dec. 20.	*Skipwith, of Prestwould, Leicester.*
	Dec. 22.	Harris, of Boreatton, Salop.
	Dec. 23.	Tempest, of Stella, Durham.
1622-3.	Feb. 16.	Cottington, of Hanworth, Middlesex.
1623.	April 12.	Harris, of Tong Castle, Salop.
	June 28.	Barkham, of South-Acre, Norfolk.

1623.	July 4.	Corbet, of Sprowston, Norfolk.
	Aug. 13.	Playters, of Sotterley, Suffolk.

KING CHARLES I.

1626.	July 27.	Ashfield, of Netherhall, Suffolk.
	Sept. 8.	*Harpur, (now Crewe,) of Caulk Abbey, Derby.*
	Dec. 20.	*Sebright, of Besford, Worcester.*
1626-7.	Jan. 29.	Beaumont, of Grace-Dieu, Leicester.
	Feb. 1.	*Dering, of Surenden-Dering, Kent.*
	Feb. 5.	Kempe, of Pentlowe, Essex.
	March 4.	Spencer, of Offley, Herts.
	March 10.	Brereton, of Handford, Chester.
	March 12.	Curwen, of Workington, Cumberland.
	———	Russell, of Whitley, Worcester.
	March 17.	Estcourt, of Newton, Wilts.
1627.	April 19.	Aylesbury, of London.
	April 21.	*Style, of Wateringbury, Kent.*
	May 4.	*Cornwallis, of Brome, Suffolk.* (*Earl Cornwallis.*)
	May 7.	Drury, of Riddlesworth, Norfolk.
	May 8.	Skeffington, of Fisherwick, Oxon.
	May 11.	Crane, of Chilton, Suffolk.
	May 17.	Wingfield, of Goodwins, Suffolk.
	———	Culpeper, of Preston, Kent.
	———	Brydges, of Wilton, Hereford.
	———	Kirle, of Much Marcle, Hereford.
	May 20.	Styles, of Beckenham, Kent.
	May 21.	Moore, of Fawley, Berks.
	May 28.	Hele, of Flete, Devon.
	———	Carleton, of Holcum, Oxon.
	May 30.	Maples, of Stow, Hunts.
	———	*Isham, of Lamport, Northampton.*
	———	*Bagot, of Blithfield, Stafford.* (*Lord Bagot.*)
	May 31.	Pollard, of King's Nympton, Devon.
	June 1.	Mannock, of Gifford Hall, in Stoke by Neyland, Suffolk.
	June 7.	Griffith, of Agnes Burton, York.
	June 8.	Dyer, of Staughton, Hunts.
	June 9.	Stukeley, of Hinton, Hants.
	June 26.	*Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, Lancaster.* (*Earl of Derby.*)
	June 28.	Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, Stafford.
	July 7.	Browne, of Bechworth, Surrey.
	July 8.	Crowe, of Llanherne, Caermarthen.
	July 11.	Livesey, of East Church, Kent.
	July 17.	Bennet, of Bechampton, Bucks.
	July 19.	Fisher, of St. Giles, Middlesex.
	July 23.	Bowyer, of Leightborne, Sussex.
	July 29.	*Bacon, of Mildenhall, Suffolk.*
	Sept. 19.	Corbet, of Stoke, Salop.
	Oct. 31.	Tirrell, of Thornton, Bucks.
1627-8.	Feb. 18.	Dixwell, of Tirlingham, Kent.
	March 10.	Young (gentleman of the privy chamber).
1628.	May 6.	Pennyman, of Marsk, York.
	May 7.	*Stonhouse, of Radley, Berks.*
	May 21.	Fowler, of Islington, Middlesex.
	June 9.	Fenwick, of Fenwick, Northumberland.
	June 30.	*Wrey, of Trebitch, Cornwall.*

1628.	July 1.	*Trelawney, (now Salusbury-Trelawney,) of Trelawney, Cornwall.*
	July 14.	Conyers, of Horden, Durham.
	July 24.	Bolles, of Scampton, Lincoln.
	July 25.	Aston, of Aston, Cheshire.
	July 30.	Jenoure, of Much Dunmow, Essex.
	Aug. 15.	Price, of New Town, Montgomery.
	Aug. 19.	Beaumont, of Whitley, York.
	Aug. 29.	*Wiseman, of Canfield Hall, Essex.*
	Sept. 1.	*Nightingale, of Newport Pond, Essex.*
	Sept. 2.	Jacques, of Middlesex.
	Sept. 6.	Dillington, of Knighton, in the Isle of Wight.
	Sept. 12.	Pile, of Compton, Berks.
	———	*Pole, of Shute, Devon.*
	Sept. 14.	Lewis, of Langors, Brecknock.
	Sept. 20.	Culpeper, of Wakehurst, Sussex.
	Oct. 3.	Van Lore, of Tylehurst, Berks.
	Oct. 9.	Lawrence, of Iver, Bucks.
	Oct. 23.	Slingsby, of Scriven, York.
	Oct. 24.	Vavasour, of Haslewood, York.
	Nov. 24.	*Wolseley, of Wolseley, Stafford.*
	Dec. 8.	Rudd, of Aberglassney, Caermarthen.
	Dec. 18.	Wiseman, of Thundersley, Essex.
	Dec. 19.	Ferrers, of Skellingthorpe, Lincoln.
1628-9.	Jan. 3.	Anderson, of St. Ives, Hunts.
	Jan. 19.	Russell, of Chippenham, Cambridge.
	Jan. 29.	Everard, of Much Waltham, Essex.
	———	Powell, of Birkenhead, Chester.
	March 2.	*Luckyn, of Waltham, Essex.* (*Earl of Verulam.*)
1629.	March 29.	*Graham, of Esk, Cumberland.*
	April 2.	Twisleton, of Barley, York.
	May 30.	Acton, of London.
	June 1.	L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk.
	June 15.	Holland, of Quiddenham, Norfolk.
	June 24.	Alleyn, of Hatfield, Essex.
	July 2.	Earle, of Craglethorpe, Lincoln.
	Nov. 28.	Ducie, of London.
1630.	April 9.	Grenville, of Kilkhampton, Cornwall.
1631.	June 22.	Vavasour, of Killingthorpe, Lincoln.
1638.	Feb. 19.	Tirrell, of Thornton, Bucks; (second patent;) to have precedency of 31 Oct. 1627.
	July 20.	Mosley, of Rolleston, Stafford.
1640-1.	Jan. 8.	Lumley, of Bradfield, Essex.
	Feb. 15.	Dalston, of Dalston, Cumberland.
	Feb. 19.	Fletcher, of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland.
	March 4.	Cole, of Brancepeth, Durham.
1641.	April 27.	Pye, of Leckhampstead, Bucks.
	May 26.	*Every, of Eggington, Derby.*
	May 29.	Langley, of Higham Gobion, Bedford.
	June 8.	Paston, of Oxmead, Norfolk.
	June 11.	Stonhouse, of Amerden Hall, Essex.
	June 24.	Palgrave, of Norwood Barningham, Norfolk.
	June 25.	Napier, of Middle-Marsh Hall, Dorset.
	June 28.	Whitmore, of Apley, Salop.
	June 29.	Mayney, of Linton, Kent.
	June 30.	*Cave, of Stanford, Northampton.*
	———	Yelverton, of Easton Mauduit, Northampton.
	July 3.	Boteler, of Teston, Kent.
	July 5.	Hatton, of Long Stanton, Cambridge.
	July 7.	*Abdy, of Felix Hall, Essex.*

1641.	July 14.	*Bamfylde, of Poltimore, Devon.* (*Lord Poltimore.*)
	———	*Cotton, of Lanilwade, Cambridge.*
	July 15.	D'Ewes, of Stow Hall, Suffolk.
	———	*Thynne, of Cause Castle, Salop.* (*Marquess of Bath.*)
	———	*Burgoyne, of Sutton, Bedford.*
	July 16.	*Northcote, of Hayne and Pynes, Devon.*
	July 17.	Drake, of Shardelows, Bucks.
	July 23.	Rouse, of Rouse Lench, Worcester.
	———	Hare, of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk.
	July 24.	Norwich, of Brampton, Northampton.
	July 26.	Brownlowe, of Belton, Lincoln.
	July 27.	Brownlowe, of Humby, Lincoln.
	July 28.	Sydenham, of Brimpton, Somerset.
	———	Pratt, of Coleshill, Berks.
	———	Nichols, of Hardwicke, Northampton.
	July 30.	*Strickland, of Boynton, York.*
	Aug. 4.	Wolriche, of Dudmaston, Salop.
	———	Mauleverer, of Allerton Mauleverer, York.
	———	*Boughton, of Lawford, Warwick.*
	———	*Chichester, of Raleigh, Devon.*
	———	*Knatchbull, of Mersham Hatch, Kent.*
	———	Windham, of Pilsden Court, Dorset.
	Aug. 9.	Carew, of Antony, Cornwall.
	———	Castleton, of St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk.
	———	Pryse, of Gogarthan, Cardigan.
	Aug. 10.	Cholmeley, of Whitby, York.
	Aug. 11.	Spring, of Pakenham, Suffolk.
	———	Trevor, of Enfield, Middlesex.
	———	*Curzon, of Kedleston, Derby.* (*Lord Scarsdale.*)
	———	*Owen, of Orielton, Pembroke.*
	Aug. 12.	Briggs, of Haughton, Salop.
	———	Heyman, of Somerfield, Kent.
	———	Sandford, of Howgill Castle, Westmoreland.
	Aug. 14.	Rodes, of Barlborough, Derby.
	———	Sprignell, of Coppenthorp, York.
	———	Potts, of Mannington, Norfolk.
	———	*Goodricke, of Ribston, York.*
	Aug. 16.	Bindlosse, of Borwick, Lancaster.
	———	Walter, of Saresden, Oxford.
	———	*Lawley, of Spoonhill, Salop.*
	Sept. 6.	*Fermor, of Easton Neston, Northampton.* (*Earl of Pomfret.*)
	Sept. 9.	*Davie, of Credy, Devon.*
	Sept. 23.	Pettus, of Rackheath, Norfolk.
	Dec. 11.	Andrews, of Doddington, Northampton.
	———	Meux, of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight.
	Dec. 14.	Gurney, of London.
	Dec. 15.	Willys, of Fen Ditton, Cambridge.
	———	Armytage, of Kirklees, York.
	Dec. 18.	Halford, of Wistow, Leicester.
	Dec. 24.	Tufton, of Mote, near Maidstone, Kent.
	Dec. 30.	Coke, of Langford, Derby.
1641-2.	Jan. 21.	Astley, of Melton Constable, Norfolk.
	Jan. 22.	Rayney, of Wrotham, Kent.
	Jan. 29.	Eldred, of Saxham Magna, Suffolk.
	———	Gell, of Hopton, Derby.
	———	Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, Salop.
	Feb. 4.	Kaye, of Woodson, York.
	———	*Trollope, of Casewick, Lincoln.*
	March 3.	Thomas, of Michaelstown, Glamorgan.

1641-2.	March 4.	*Cowper, of Ratling Court, Kent.* (*Earl Cowper.*)
	March 5.	Strutt, of Little Warley Hall, Essex.
	March 8.	St. Quentin, of Harpham, York.
	March 14.	*Kemp, of Gessing, Norfolk.*
	March 16.	Read, of Brockett Hall, Herts.
1642.	April 9.	Enyon, of Flowrie, Northampton.
	April 19.	Williams, of Marnehull, Dorset.
	April 22.	Williams, of Minster, in Thanet, Kent.
	April 29.	Wintour, of Huddington, Worcester.
	May 4.	Borlase, of Bockmer, Bucks.
	May 6.	Knollys, of Grove Place, Hants.
	May 11.	Hamilton, of London.
	May 12.	Morgan, of Llanternam, Monmouth.
	May 13.	Kemeys, of Keven Mabley, Glamorgan.
	May 14.	Williams, of Llangibby, Monmouth.
	May 16.	Reresby, of Thrybergh, York.
	May 17.	Ingleby, of Ripley, York.
	May 18.	Moore, of Loseley, Surrey.
	May 19.	Dawnay, of Cowick, York.
	June 3.	*Hampson, of Taplow, Buckingham.*
	———	*Williamson, of East Markham, Nottingham.*
	———	Denny, of Gillingham, Norfolk.
	———	Hardres, of Hardres, Kent.
	June 11.	Lowther, of Whitehaven, Cumberland.
	June 13.	Alston, of Odell, Bedford.
	June 20.	Corbet, of Leighton, Montgomery.
	June 24.	Middleton, of Leighton, Lancaster.
	June 28.	Payler, of Thoralby, York.
	July 9.	Widdrington, of Widdrington, Northumberland.
	July 20.	Valckenburgh, of Middleing, York.
	———	Constable, of Everingham, York.
	July 30.	Blackston, of Gibside, Durham.
	Aug. 8.	Widdrington, of Cartington, Northumberland.
	Aug. 15.	Markham, of Sedgebrook, Lincoln.
	———	Hungate, of Saxton, York.
	———	Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent.
	Aug. 24.	*Thorold, of Marston, Lincoln.*
	Aug. 29.	Rudston, of Hayton, York.
	Aug. 30.	*Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, Stafford.*
	———	Bland, of Kippax Park, Yorkshire.
	Sept. 1.	*Throckmorton, of Coughton, Warwick.*
	Sept. 10.	Halton, of Samford, Essex.
	Sept. 26.	Spencer, of Offley, Herts.
	Sept. 27.	Golding, of Colston Bassett, Nottingham.
	———	Smithe, of Crantock, Cornwall.
	Oct. 1.	Hene, of Winkfield, Berks.
	Oct. 5.	*Blount, of Sodington, Worcester.*
	Oct. 14.	Littleton, of Stoke Milburgh, Salop.
	Nov. 2.	*Liddell, of Ravensholme Castle, Durham.* (*Lord Ravensworth.*)
	Nov. 9.	Lawday, of Exeter.
1642-3.	Feb. 4.	Chamberlayne, of Wickham, Oxford.
	Feb. 28.	*Hunloke, of Wingerworth, Derby.*
	———	Badd, of Cames Oysels, Hants.
	March 20.	Crane, of Wood Rising, Norfolk.
	March 21.	Danvers, of Culworth, Northampton.
1643.	July 3.	Anderson, of Penley, Herts.
	July 17.	Vavasour, of Copmanthorpe, York.
	July 25.	Jones, of Albemarlis, Carmarthen.
	Aug. 1.	*Waldegrave, of Hever Castle, Kent.* (*Earl Waldegrave.*)

1643.	Aug. 15.	*Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland.*
	Oct. 28.	Pate, of Sysonby, Leicester.
	Nov. 9.	Bale, of Carlton Curlew, Leicester.
	Nov. 13.	O'Neill, of Upper Claneboys, Ireland.
	Nov. 16.	Hickman, of Gainsborough, Lincoln.
	Dec. 7.	Botiler, of Bramfield, Herts.
	Dec. 15.	Bathurst, of Lechlade, Gloucestershire.
1643-4.	Jan. 17.	*Acton, of Aldenham Hall, Salop.*
	March 14.	Hawley, of Buckland, Somerset.
1644.	April 1.	Preston, of Furness, Lancaster.
	April 2.	*Webb, of Odstock, Wilts.*
	April 25.	Prestwich, of Holm, Lancaster.
	May 4.	Williams, of Guerneved, Brecon.
	May 20.	Lucas, of Fenton, Lincoln.
	June 14.	Thorold, of Hawley, Lincoln.
	July 23.	Scudamore, of Ballingham, Hereford.
	Oct. 8.	Bard, of Staines, Middlesex. (V. Belmont 1646.)
1644–5.	Feb. 12.	*Vyvyan, of Trelowarren, Cornwall.*
	Feb. 28.	Van Coulster, of Amsterdam.
	March 21.	Boreel, of Amsterdam.
1645.	May 9.	Carteret, of Metesches, Jersey.
	Nov. 25.	Windebanck, of Haynes, Wilts.
1645-6.	Feb. 7.	Wright, of Dennington, Suffolk. (Patent superseded by the king's warrant.)
	March 6.	Charleton, of Hesleyside. Northumberland.
1646.	June 11.	Willys, of Fen Ditton, Cambridge.
1647.	June 21.	Lloyd, of Yale, Denbigh.

KING CHARLES II.

1649.	Sept. 1.	Brown, of Deptford, Kent.
	Sept. 3.	De Vic, of Guernsey.
	Sept. 18.	Forster, of Stokesly, York.
1650.	Sept. 2.	Fanshaw (brother of Viscount Fanshawe).
1652.	April 2.	Curtius, resident in Sweden.
1657.	Oct. 19.	Slingsby, of Bifrons, Kent.
1658.	Oct. 9.	Orby, of Crowland, Lincoln.
	———	Bond, of Peckham, Surrey.
	———	Carpentier, of France.
1659.	July 1.	Browne, of Kiddington, Oxford.
1660.	April 2.	*Whichcote, of the Inner Temple, London.*
	———	Merces, of France.
	May 29.	Evelyn, of Godstone, Surrey.
	May 30.	De Raedt, of Holland.
	June 7.	*Bridgeman, of Great Lever, Lancashire.* (*Earl of Bradford.*)
	———	*Palmer, of Carlton, Northampton.*
	———	*Finch, of Raunston, Bucks.* (*Earl of Nottingham.*)
	———	*Langham, of Cottesbrooke, Northampton.*
	June 9.	Winch, of Hannes, Bedford.
	———	Abdy, of Albins, Essex.
	———	Draper, of Sunninghill, Berks.
	June 11.	Wright, of Dagenham, Essex.
	June 12.	Keate, of the Hoo, Herts.
	———	Speek, of Hasilbury, Wilts.

1660.	June 13.	Gould, of London.
	———	Adams, of London.
	———	Atkins, of Clapham, Surrey.
	June 14.	Allen, of London.
	———	North, of Milden Hall, Suffolk.
	———	Wiseman, of Riven Hall, Essex.
	June 18.	Dixwell, of Broomhouse, Kent.
	———	*Cullum, of Hawstead and Hardwick House, Suffolk.*
	June 19.	Darcy, of St. Osiths, Essex.
	June 20.	Howe, of Cold Barwick, Wilts.
	June 21.	Cutts, of Childerley, Cambridge.
	———	Swale, of Swale Hall, York.
	———	Humble, of London.
	June 22.	Stapylton, of Myton, York.
	———	Elwes, of Stoke, Suffolk.
	———	Cordell, of Melford Hall, Suffolk.
	———	*Robinson, of London.*
	———	Abdy, of Moores, Essex.
	June 25.	Hildyard, of Patrington, York.
	———	*Astley, of Hill Morton, Warwick.*
	———	*Bowyer, of Denham Court, Bucks.*
	———	*Stanley, of Alderley Park, Chester.*
	June 26.	*Shuckburgh, of Shuckburgh, Warwick.*
	June 27.	Wray, of Ashby, Lincoln.
	———	*Stuart, of Harteley Mauduit, Hants.*
	———	Warburton, of Arley, Chester.
	———	Holles, of Winterbourne, Dorset.
	June 28.	*St. John, of Woodford, Northampton.* (*Lord St. John.*)
	June 29.	Delaval, of Seaton, Northumberland.
	June 30.	Henley, of Henley, Somerset.
	———	Ellys, of Wyham, Lincoln.
	July 2.	Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex.
	———	Lear, of London.
	———	Berkeley, of Bruton, Somersetshire.
	July 3.	*Hudson, of Melton Mowbray, Leicester.*
	———	Herbert, of Tinterne, Monmouthshire.
	July 4.	Middleton, of Chirke, Denbigh.
	———	Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, Leicester.
	July 7.	Buswell, of Clipston, Northampton.
	July 10.	Austen, of Bexley, Kent.
	July 12.	Hales, of Beakesbourne, Kent.
	July 13.	*Clerke, of Hitcham, Bucks.*
	———	*Boothby, of Broadlow Ash, Derby.*
	July 14.	*Dixie, of Market Bosworth, Leicester.*
	July 16.	Bright, of Badsworth, York.
	———	Warner, of Parham, Suffolk.
	July 17.	Harby, of Aldenham, Herts.
	July 18.	Morland, alias Morley, of Sulhamstead Banister, Berks.
	July 19.	Hewet, of Pishobury, Herts.
	———	*Honywood, of Evington, Kent.*
	July 22.	Brown, of London.
	———	Vernon, of Hodnet, Salop.
	July 23.	*Aubrey, of Llantrithyd, Glamorgan.*
	———	Thomas, of Folkington, Sussex.
	July 25.	Sclater, of Cambridge.
	———	Conway, of Brothruthan, Flint.
	July 26.	Green, of Sampford, Essex.
	July 28.	Stapley, of Patcham, Sussex.
	July 30.	Robinson, of Newby, York.
	July 31.	Gresham, of Limpsfield, Surrey.

1660.	Aug. 1.	Dudley, of Clapton, Northampton.
	Aug. 2.	*Smithson, of Stanwick, York.* (*Duke of Northumberland.*)
	Aug. 3.	Mostyn, of Mostyn Hall, Flint.
	Aug. 4.	Willoughby, of Willoughby, Nottingham.
	Aug. 6.	Oldfield, of Spalding, Lincolnshire.
	Aug. 10.	Leicester, of Tabley, Chester.
	Aug. 11.	*Wheler, of Westminster.*
	Aug. 16.	Newton, of Barr's Court, Gloucester.
	———	Lee, of Hartwell, Bucks.
	———	Smith, of Hatherstone, Chester.
	Aug. 17.	Assheton, of Middleton, Lancaster.
	———	*Rous, of Henham, Suffolk.* (*Earl of Stradbroke.*)
	Aug. 22.	Massingberd, of Bratoftshall Hall, Lincoln.
	Aug. 28.	Hales, of Coventry.
	Aug. 30.	Bovey, of Hillfields, Warwick.
	———	Knightley, of Offchurch, Warwick.
	Aug. 31.	Drake, of Ash, Devon.
	Sept. 5.	St. George, of Carickermrick, co. Trim, Ireland.
	Sept. 11.	Bowyer, of Knippersley, Stafford.
	Sept. 13.	Wilde (Recorder of London).
	Sept. 19.	Ashe, of Twickenham, Middlesex.
	Sept. 22.	Howe, of Compton, Gloucester.
	Sept. 26.	*Swinburne, of Capheaton, Northumberland.*
	Oct. 12.	Trott, of Laverstoke, Hants.
	Oct. 13.	Miller, of Oxenheath, Kent.
	Oct. 15.	Lewis, of Ledstone, York.
	Oct. 16.	Francklyn, of Moor Park, Herts.
	Oct. 19.	Beale, of Maidstone, Kent.
	Nov. 8.	Russell, of Laugharne, Caermarthen.
	Nov. 9.	Boothby, of Chingford, Essex.
	———	Backhouse, of London.
	———	Cutler, of London.
	Nov. 16.	Mottet, of Liege, in Flanders.
	Nov. 21.	Gifford, of Burstall, Leicester.
	———	*Foote, of London.* (*Earl of Onslow.*)
	Nov. 22.	Mainwaring, of Over Peover, Chester.
	———	Bennet, of Babraham, Cambridge.
	Nov. 29.	Wroth, of Blenden Hall, Kent.
	Dec. 3.	*Winn, of Nostell, York.* (*Lord Headley.*)
	Dec. 4.	Fetherstone, of Blackesware, Herts.
	———	Mennoux, of Wotton, Bedford.
	Dec. 10.	Peyton, of Doddington, Cambridge.
	Dec. 11.	*Anderson, of Broughton, Lincoln.*
	———	*Fagg, of Wiston, Sussex.*
	Dec. 18.	Herbert, of Bromfield, Salop.
	Dec. 19.	Ward, of Bexley, Norfolk.
	Dec. 22.	Keyt, of Ebrington, Gloucester.
	———	Killegrew, of Arwynick, Cornwall.
	———	Buck, of Hamby Grange, Lincoln.
	Dec. 24.	*Frankland, of Thirkelby, York.*
	———	Stydolph, of Norbury, Surrey.
	———	Gardiner, of London.
	Dec. 28.	Juxon, of Albourne, Sussex.
	Dec. 29.	*Legard, of Ganton, York.*
	Dec. 31.	Jackson, of Hickleton, York.
	———	Marwood, of Little Bushby, York.
1660 1.	Jan. 2.	Pickering, of Whaddon, Cambridge.
	———	*Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh, Norfolk.*
	Jan. 4.	Plomer, of the Inner Temple, London
	Jan. 8.	Springett, of the Broyle, Sussex.

1660-1.	Jan. 23.	Powell, alias Hinson, of Pengethly, Hereford.
	Jan. 25.	Newton, of London.
	Jan. 29.	Staughton, of Staughton, Surrey.
	———	Rokeby, of Skyers, York.
	Feb. 2.	Ernle, of New Sarum, Wilts.
	———	Huband, of Ipsley, Warwick.
	Feb. 7.	Morgan, of Llangattock, Monmouth.
	Feb. 9.	Lane, of Tulske, Roscommon, Ireland.
	Feb.	Wakeman, of Beckford, Gloucester. (Patent never passed the seal.)
	Feb. 15.	Wright, of Cranham Hall, Essex.
	Feb. 18.	*Colleton, of London.*
	———	Modyford, of London.
	Feb. 21.	*Beaumount, of Stoughton Grange, Leicester.*
	Feb. 23.	*Smythe, of Eshe, Durham.*
	March 4.	Napier, of Luton Hoo, Bedford, with precedency of 24 Sept. 1611.
	———	Gifford, of Castle Jordan, Meath.
	———	Clifton, of Clifton, Lancaster.
	———	*Wilson, of East Bourne, Sussex.*
	———	*Reade, of Shipton Court, Oxon.*
	March 10.	*Broughton, of Broughton, Stafford.*
	March 16.	Slingsby, of Newcells, Herts.
	———	Crofts, of Stow, Suffolk.
	———	Verney, of Middle Claydon, Bucks.
	March 18.	Dycer, of Uphall, Herts.
	March 20.	Bromfield, of Southwark, Surrey.
	———	Rich, of Sunning, Berks.
	———	Smith, of Edmundsthorp, Leicester.
1661.	March 26.	Long, of Whaddon, Wilts.
	March 30.	Fettiplace, of Childrey, Berks.
	April 7.	Cocks, of Dumbleton, Gloucester.
	April 8.	Hendley, of Cuckfield, Sussex.
	April 9.	Parsons, of Langley, Bucks.
	———	Cambell, of Woodford, Essex.
	April 20.	Morice, of Werrington, Devon.
	———	Gawdy, of Crow's Hall, Suffolk.
	April 26.	*Cayley, of Brompton, York.*
	April 29.	Godolphin, of Godolphin, Cornwall.
	April 30.	Curzon, of Water Peery, Oxon.
	May 1.	Fowell, of Fowell, Devon.
	May 7.	Cropley, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex.
	May 10.	Smyth, of Redcliffe, Bucks.
	———	*Cooke, of Wheatley, York.*
	———	Lloyd, of Garth, Montgomery.
	———	Powell, of Ewhurst, Sussex.
	May 15.	*Ashburnham, of Bromham, Sussex.*
	May 16.	Smith, of Long Ashton, Somerset.
	May 18.	*Jenkinson, of Walcot, Oxford.* (*Earl of Liverpool.*)
	May 20.	*Glynne, of Bisseter, alias Burncester, Oxon.*
	May 21.	Chernocke, of Hulcott, Bedford.
	———	Brooke, of Nacton, Suffolk.
	May 25.	Nevill, alias Smith, of Holt, Leicester.
	May 27.	Andrews, of Lathbury, Bucks.
	June 4.	Craven, of Spersholt, Bucks.
	June 5.	*Clavering, of Axwell, Durham.*
	June 8.	Dereham, of West Dereham, Norfolk.
	June 17.	*Stanley, of Hooton, Chester.*
	———	Cullen, of East Sheen, Surrey.
	———	*Rushout, of Milnst-Maylers, Essex.* (*Lord Northwick.*)

1661.	June 17.	Copley, of Sprotborough, York.
	———	*Williams, (now Williams-Bulkeley,) of Penrhyn, Caernarvon.*
	June 18.	Winchcombe, of Bucklebury, Berks.
	———	Clerke, of Launde Abbey, Leicester.
	———	Viner, of London.
	———	Sylyard, of Delawarr, Kent.
	July 10.	Guise, of Elmore, Gloucester.
	July 11.	Forster, of East Greenwich, Kent.
	July 16.	Parker, of Arwarton, Suffolk.
	———	Duke, of Benhall, Suffolk.
	July 21.	Hussey, of Caythorp, Lincoln.
	———	Barkham, of Wainflete, Lincoln.
	July 23.	Norton, of the city of Coventry.
	———	Dormer, of Lee Grange, Bucks.
	Aug. 2.	*Carew, of Haccomb, Devon.*
	Aug. 7.	*Milbanke, of Halnaby, York.*
	Aug. 16.	Rothwell, of Ewerby and Stapleford, Lincoln.
	Aug. 22.	Banks, of London.
	Aug. 30.	Ingoldsby, of Lethenborow, Bucks.
	Sept. 3.	Bickley, of Attleborough, Norfolk.
	Sept. 5.	Jason, of Broad Somerford, Wilts.
	Sept. 26.	Yonge, of Culleton, Devon.
	Oct. 4.	Van Freisendorf, of Hordeck, lord of Kymp, in Sweden.
	Nov. 8.	Roberts, of Willesden, Middlesex.
	Nov. 15.	Luckyn, of Waltham, Essex.
	Nov. 28.	*Smijth, of Hill Hall, Essex.*
	Dec. 3.	Sadleir, of Temple Dinesley, Herts.
	Dec. 9.	*Wyndham, of Orchard-Wyndham, Somerset. (Earl of Egremont.)*
1661-2.	Jan. 24.	Southcott, of Blighborough, Lincoln.
	———	*Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, Somerset.*
	Feb. 4.	Duncombe, of Tangley, Surrey.
	Feb. 7.	Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk.
	———	Cocks, of Dumbleton, Gloucester.
	Feb. 11.	*Osborn, of Chicksand, Bedford.*
	Feb. 27.	Coryton, of Newton, Cornwall.
	Feb. 28.	Lloyd, of Woking, Surrey.
	March 7.	Proby, of Elton Hall, Hunts.
	March 20.	Stapylton, of Carleton, York.
1662.	April 16.	Braham, of New Windsor, Berks.
	May 2.	Wittewrong, of Stantonbury, Bucks.
	June 13.	Matthews, of Great Gobions, Essex.
	July 1.	Barnard, of the Town of Huntingdon.
	July 15.	Lort, of Stackpoole Court, Pembroke.
	———	*Gage, of Hengrave, Suffolk.*
	July 22.	Hook, of Flanchford, Surrey.
	July 24.	Savile, of Copley, York.
	Aug. 5.	Wandesford, of Kirklington, York.
	Aug. 13.	Astley, of Patshull, Staffordshire.
	Aug. 16.	Garrard, of Langford, Norfolk.
	Aug. 21.	Fust, of Hill, Gloucester.
	Sept. 1.	Long, of Westminster.
	Sept. 13.	Cann, of Compton, Gloucester.
	Oct. 24.	*Middleton, (now Monck,) of Belsey Castle, Northumberland.*
	Nov. 17.	*Graham, of Norton-Conyers, York.*
	———	*Tancred, of Boroughbridge, York.*
	Nov. 20.	Heron, of Chipchase, Northumberland.
	Nov. 29.	Wenman, of Caswell, Oxford.
	Dec. 4.	Purefoy, of Wadley, Berks.

1662.	Dec. 9.	Cobb, of Adderbury, Oxon.
	Dec. 12.	*Brooke, of Norton Priory, Chester.*
	Dec. 22.	Pindar, of Edinshaw, Chester.
1662-3.	Jan. 19.	Slanning, of Marristow, Devon.
	Jan. 22.	Reeve, of Thwaite, Suffolk.
	March 18.	Brograve, of Hammells, Herts.
1663.	April 7.	Barnardiston, of Ketton, Suffolk.
	May 11.	Barnardiston, of Brightwell, Suffolk.
	June 1.	Dawes, of Putney, Surrey.
	———	Holman, of Banbury, Oxford.
	June 29.	Cooke, of Brome Hall, Norfolk.
	June 30.	Bellot, of Moreton, Cheshire.
	July 1.	Downing, of East Hatley, Cambridge.
	July 13.	Gawdy, of West Harling, Norfolk.
	July 14.	Pym, of Brymmore, Somerset.
	July 29.	*D'Oyley, (now D'Oyly,) of Shottisham, Norfolk.*
	Aug. 12.	*Marsham, of Cuxton, Kent. (Earl of Romney).*
	Aug. 15.	Barnham, of Boughton Monchelsey, Kent.
	Dec. 15.	Leke, of Newark-upon-Trent, Nottingham.
	Dec. 30.	St. Barbe, of Broadlands, Hants.
1663-4.	Feb. 12.	Cambell, of Clay Hall, Essex.
	Feb. 22.	*Pennyman, of Ormsby in Cleveland, York.*
	March 1.	Modyford, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex.
	March 3.	Selby, of Whitehouse, Durham.
1664.	March 31.	Fortescue, of Fallow-pit, Devon.
	———	Tuke, of Cressing Temple, Essex.
	May 25.	Tempest, of Tong, York.
	June 25.	Osbaldeston, of Chadlington, Oxford.
	July 1.	Tooker, of Maddington, Wilts.
	July 13.	Anderson, of Eyeworth, Bedford.
	Aug. 31.	Bateman, of How Hall, Norfolk.
	Sept. 26.	*Larraine, of Kirk-Harle, Northumberland.*
	Sept. 27.	Wentworth, of West Bretton, York.
	Nov. 2.	*Biddulph, of Westcombe, Kent.*
	———	Green, of Mitcham, Surrey.
	Dec. 24.	Cookes, of Norgrave, Worcester.
1664-5.	Jan. 10.	Wolstenholme, of London.
	Jan. 11.	Jacob, of Bromley, Essex.
	Jan. 12.	Yeamans, of Bristol.
	Jan. 13.	Pye, of Hone, Derby.
	Jan. 18.	Taylor, of Park House, in Maidstone, Kent.
	March 3.	Leman, of Northaw, Herts.
1665.	March 30.	*Smyth, of Upton, Essex.*
	April 14.	Crispe, of Hammersmith, Middlesex.
	April 15.	*Shaw, of London.*
	May 10.	Browne, of Caversham, Oxford.
	May 20.	*Rawdon, of Moira, Downe, Ireland. (Marquess of Hastings.)*
	June 8.	*Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Herts. (Earl of Roden.)*
	June 16.	*Dukinfield, of Dukinfield Hall, Chester.*
	July 6.	Lawson, of Brough, York.
	July 20.	Tirrell, of Hanslape, Bucks.
	July 25.	*Burdett, of Burthwaite, York.*
	July 26.	Moor, of Mayds Morton, Bucks.
	Sept. 9.	Barker, of Hambleton, Rutland.
	Dec. 12.	*Oglander, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight, Hants.*
1665-6.	Jan. 31.	Temple, of Sheen, Surrey.
	March 1.	Swan, of Southfleet, Kent.
	March 6.	Shirley, of Preston, Sussex.
	———	Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent.
	———	Gleane, of Hardwicke, Norfolk.

1666.	May 10.	*Nelthorpe, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex.*
	———	Viner, of London.
	June 13.	*Twisden, of Bradbourn, Kent.*
	July 4.	Aucher, of Bishopsbourne, Kent.
	July 7.	D'Oyley, of Chiselhampton, Oxon.
	July 12.	Hoby, of Bisham, Berks.
	July 20.	Putt, of Combe, Devon.
	Oct. 22.	Tirrell, of Springfield, Essex.
	Nov. 17.	Gerard, of Fiskerton, Lincoln.
	Dec. 31.	Yeamans, of Redland, Gloucester.
1666-7.	Jan. 16.	Scroop, of Cockerington, Lincoln.
	Jan. 29.	Fortescue, of Wood, Devon.
	Feb. 7.	Betenson, of Wimbledon, Surrey.
	March 21.	Peyton, of Doddington, Cambridge.
1667.	March 28.	*Martin, of Long Melford, Suffolk.*
	May 7.	Hastings, of Redlinch, Somerset.
	May 24.	*Hanham, of Winbourne, Dorset.*
1668.	July 25.	Topp, of Tormarton, Gloucester.
	Aug. 28.	Langhorn, of the Inner Temple, London.
1670.	April 28.	*Mostyn, of Talacre, Flint.*
	May 5.	*Stonhouse, of Radley, Berks.*
	June 4.	Carteret, of St. Owen, Jersey.
	Oct. 25.	Skipwith, of Newbold Hall, Warwick.
1670-1.	March 22.	Sabyn, of Eyne, in Gravenhurst, Bedford.
1671.	June 28.	Chaytor, of Croft Hall, York.
	Nov. 18.	*Croft, of Croft Castle, Hereford.*
	Dec. 11.	*St. Aubyn, of Clowance, Cornwall.*
1672.	Nov. 13.	*Eden, (now Johnson-Eden,) of West Auckland, Durham.*
	Nov. 28.	Werden (secretary to the Duke of York).
1672-3.	Feb. 7.	Allen, of Blundeston, Suffolk.
1673.	June 2.	Warre, of Hestercomb, Somerset.
	Nov. 12.	Bridgeman, of Ridley, Chester.
	Nov. 18.	Windham, of Trent, Somerset.
	Dec. 1.	Harris, of Stowford, Devon.
	Dec. 12.	*Blackett, of Matson Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
	———	Thompson, of Haversham, Bucks.
1674.	March 25.	Van Tromp, of Holland.
	May 22.	Parker, of Ratton, Sussex.
	May 20.	Sherard, of Lopethorpe, Lincoln.
	June 7.	Tynte, of Halsewell, Somerset.
	Oct. 30.	Clarges, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.
	Nov. 2.	Williams, of Eltham, Kent.
	Dec. 26.	*Filmer, of East Sutton, Kent.*
1674-5.	Feb. 24.	Nevill, of Grove, Nottingham.
1675.	April 23.	Tulpe, of Amsterdam.
	Nov. 22.	More, of More Hall, Lancaster.
	Dec. 22.	Samwell, of Upton, Northampton.
1675-6.	Jan. 24.	Rich, of London.
	March 11.	Maddox, of Wormley, Herts.
1676.	March 29.	Barker, of Bockinghall, Essex.
	June 13.	Brooke, of York.
	June 19.	*Head, of Hermitage, near Rochester.*
	June 21.	*Pennington, of Muncaster, Cumberland.* (*Lord Muncaster.*)
	Dec. 18.	*Hoskyns, of Harwood, Hereford.*
1676-7.	Feb. 8.	Standish, of Duxbury, Lancaster.
	Feb. 26.	Robertson, alias Colyear, of Holland.
	March 3.	*Dyke, of Horeham, Sussex.*
1677.	March 29.	*Cotton, of Combermere, Chester.* (*Viscount Combermere.*)
	April 7.	*Willoughby, of Wollaton, Nottingham.* (*Lord Middleton.*)
	June 29.	Vitus, alias White, of Limerick, Ireland.

1677.	July 13.	Barlow, of Slebege, Pembroke.
	July 24.	Newdigate, of Arbury, Warwick.
	Sept. 29.	*Cust, of Stanford, Lincoln.* (*Earl Brownlow.*)
	Oct. 8.	Anderton, of Lostock, Lancaster.
	Oct. 18.	Simeon, of Chilworth, Oxon.
	Oct. 25.	Poole, of Poole, Chester.
	Dec. 19.	Wharton, of Kirkby Kendall, Westmoreland.
1677-8.	Jan. 21.	*Acland, of Columb-John, Devon* (*with precedency of* 24 *June* 1644).
1678.	April 22.	*Edwardes, of Shrewsbury.* (*With precedency from after* 1644.)
	May 8.	*Oxenden, of Dene, Kent.*
	May 18.	Bowyer, (now Goring,) of Leighthorne, Sussex.
	June 20.	Curll, of Soberton, Hants.
	June 22.	Dutton, of Sherborne, Dorset.
	July 6.	*Dyer, of Tottenham, Middlesex.*
	July 18.	Child, of Wanstead, Essex.
	July 27.	Skipwith, of Metheringham, Lincoln.
	Dec. 6.	Hawkesworth, of Hawkesworth, York.
1679.	March 29.	Kenrick, of Whitley, Berkshire.
	June 25.	Snowe, of Salesbury, Herts.
	July 16.	Marow, of Berkswell, Warwick.
	Nov. 17.	Bradshaigh, of Haigh, Lancaster.
	Dec. 20.	*Stapleton* (*Governor of the Leeward Islands*).
1679-80.	Jan. 27.	Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts.
	Jan. 28.	Walker, of Bushey Hall, Herts.
1680.	Oct. 22.	Sas Van Bosch, of Holland.
1680-1.	Feb. 2.	Roberts, of Bow, Essex.
1681.	April 15.	Beckwith, of Aldborough, York.
	———	*Parkyns, of Bunney, Nottingham.* (*Lord Rancliffe.*)
	June 29.	*Bunbury, of Bunbury and Stanney, Chester.*
	July 1.	*Parker, of London.*
	July 4.	Seymour, of Langley, Bucks.
	Nov. 17.	Jeffreys, of Bulstrode, Bucks.
	Dec. 6.	Middleton, of Hackney, Middlesex.
1681-2.	Jan. 20.	Alston, of Chelsea, Middlesex.
	Jan. 26.	Robinson, of Kentwell Hall, in Long Melford, Suffolk.
	Feb. 1.	*Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex.* (*Viscount Maynard.*)
	Feb. 25.	Napier, of Punknol, Dorset.
1682.	May 12.	Davers, of Rougham, Suffolk.
	June 28.	James, of Creshall, Essex.
	June 29.	Gans, of the Netherlands.
	Dec. 24.	Thornhill, of Barbadoes.
1682-3.	Feb. 17.	Evelyn, of Long Ditton, Surrey.
1683.	Aug. 2.	Lear, of Lindridge, Devon.
	Dec. 13.	Wytham, of Goldsborough, York.
1683-4.	Feb. 22.	Richards, of Brambletye House, Sussex.
1684.	Sept. 16.	*Dashwood, of Northbrook, Oxford.*
	Sept. 17.	Chute, of Hauxfall Place, Kent.
	Oct. 16.	Shiers, of Slyfield House, in Great Bookham, Surrey.
	Dec. 15.	Sandys, of Northbourne, Kent.
1684-5.	Jan. 23.	Blacket, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland.
	Feb. 4.	Child, of Surat, in the East Indies.
	Feb. 5.	Soame, of Thurlow, Suffolk.
1685.	June 25.	Sudbury, of Eldon, Durham.
	Dec. 17.	Jenkinson, of Walton, Derby.

KING JAMES II.

1685-6.	Jan. 11.	Davies, of London.
	Feb. 4.	Sherbourne, of Stony-hurst, Lancaster.
	———	Guldeford, of Hempstead, Kent.
1686.	April 15.	*Blois, of Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk.*
	May 6.	Compton, of Hartbury, Gloucester.
	May 12.	Charlton, of Ludford, Hereford.
	Sept. 9.	Speelman, of Holland.
1686-7.	March 17.	Humble, of Kensington, Middlesex.
	March 19.	Duck, of Haswell, Durham.
1687.	Aug. 1.	Fuller, of the Inner Temple, London.
	Sept. 13.	Pynsent, of Erthfont, Wilts.
	Oct. 8.	Stych, of Newbury, Essex.
1688.	March 31.	Lawson, of Isell, Cumberland.
	July 6.	*Williams, (now Williams-Wynn,) of the Isle of Anglesey, and of Gray's Inn, Middlesex.*
	July 21.	Ashhurst, of Emington, Oxon.
	Sept. 7.	Fytche, of Eltham, Kent.
	Sept. 20.	Morden, of Wricklemarsh, Kent.
	Nov. 15.	Narborough, of Knowlton, Kent.
1689.	July 19.	*Molesworth, of the Island of Jamaica.*
	Nov. 30.	*Ramsden, of Byrom, York.*

WILLIAM AND MARY.

1690-1.	Feb. 13.	*Robinson, of Newby, York.* (*Earl de Grey.*)
1691.	Dec. 7.	Edwards, of York.
1691-2.	Jan. 11.	Duddlestone, of Bristol.
1692.	July 28.	Wentworth, of North Empsall, York.
1692-3.	March 2.	*Leighton, of Wattlesborough, Salop.*
1693-4.	March 2.	*Colt, of St. James's, Westminster.*
1694.	April 20.	Smith, of Isleworth, Middlesex.
	Dec. 24.	*Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan.*
1696.	April 13.	Blackham, of London.
	May 2.	Wheate, of Glympton, Oxford.
	May 28.	Ayshcombe, of Lyford, Bucks.
1696-7.	Feb. 22.	Mansel, of Trimsaran, Carmarthen.
1697.	March 31.	Hodges, of Middlesex, and Cadiz, in Spain.
	April 1.	*Buckworth, (now Buckworth-Herne-Soame,) of Sheen, near Richmond, Surrey.*
	June 15.	Lowther, of Marske, York.
	July 12.	Tichbourne, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, Ireland.
	Dec. 17.	Farington, of Chichester, Sussex.
1697-8.	March 24.	Tipping, of Wheatfield, Oxon.
1698.	March 25.	Germaine, of Westminster.
	July 19.	Powell, of Broadway, Carmarthen.
	July 25.	Clarke, of Snailwell, Cambridge.
	July 28.	Firebrace, of London.
	Dec. 3.	Norris, of Speke, Lancaster.
1698-9.	Feb. 21.	*Rogers, of Wisdome, Devon.*
1699.	April 13.	Stanley, of Grange Gorman, near Dublin.
	May 12.	Denton, of Hillersden, Bucks.
	June 9.	Vander-Brande, of Cleverskirke, in Holland.

1699. Dec. 14. Brown, of London.
——— Anguish, alias Allen, of Somerley Town, co. Suffolk.
Dec. 20. Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset.
1699-1700. March 23. Wescombe (Consul at Cadiz).
1700. April 6. *Chetwode, of Oakley, Stafford.*
1700-1. Jan. 31. Van-Acker, (afterwards Sambrook,) of London.
1701. March 25. Moyer, of Petsey Hall, Essex.
Aug. 12. Thornycroft, of Milcomb, Oxford.
1702. July 3. Windham, of Grashampton, Worcester.
July 10. Sidley, of Southfleet, Kent.

ANNE.

1703. May 21. *Webster, of Copt Hall, Essex.*
1704. April 1. *Dolben, of Thingdon, alias Finedon, Northampton.*
April 13. *Irby, of Boston, Lincoln.* (*Lord Boston.*)
Nov. 1. Fowler, of Harnage Grange, Salop.
1705. Oct. 4. *Fleming, of Rydal, Westmoreland.*
Oct. 29. *Miller, of Chichester, Sussex.*
1706. June 27. Halford, of Welham, Leicester.
1707. ——— Furnese, of Waldershere, Kent.
June 28. *Dashwood, (now Dashwood-King,) of West Wycombe, Bucks.*
July 30. Williams, of Edwinsford, Caermarthen.
Dec. 5. Goodere, of Burhope, Hereford.
1708. April 1. Lloyd, of Milfield, Cardigan.
May 6. Cairnes, of Monaghan, Ireland.
1708-9. March 18. De Neufville, of Frankfort, Germany.
May 21. Abercrombie, of Edinburgh.
Aug. 25. Elwill, of Exeter.
Sept. 9. Thorold, of Harmston, Lincoln.
1709-10. Feb. 24. Brown, of Edinburgh.
1710-11. Feb. 11. *Lambert, of London.*
1711. Oct. 17. *Lake, of the Middle Temple, London.*
Dec. 11. Calverley, of Calverley, York.
1713. June 4. Freke, of West Bilney, Norfolk.
July 13. Crosse, of Westminster.
Aug. 6. *Evelyn, of Wotton Place, Surrey.*
1713-14. Feb. 19. *Des Bouverie, of London.* (*Earl of Radnor.*)
March 1. Cope, of Brewerne, Oxford.
March 5. Buswell, alias Pelsant, of Clipston, Northampton.
1714. Nov. 1. Beck, of London.
Nov. 16. Austen, of Derhams, Middlesex.
Nov. 30. Humphreys, of London.
Dec. 1. Eyles, of London.
Dec. 2. Smyth, of Isfield, Sussex.
Dec. 3. Page, of Greenwich, Kent.
Dec. 13. Fryer, of London.
1714-15. Jan. 6. Lowther, of Swillington, York.
Jan. 11. Carew, of Beddington, Surrey.
March 11. Janssen, of Wimbledon, Surrey.
1715. May 24. Kneller, of Whitton, Middlesex.
June 2. *Warrender, of Lochend, in East Lothian, North Britain.*

KING GEORGE I.

1715.	Aug. 8.	Tench, of Low Layton, Essex.
	Sept. 10.	St. John, of Longthorpe, Northampton.
	Sept. 19.	Chaplin, of South, Lincoln, and of London.
	Nov. 15.	*Byng, of Southill, Bedford.* (*Viscount Torrington.*)
1716.	April 3.	Sloane, of Chelsea, Middlesex.
	June 11.	Dixwell, of Cotton Hall, Warwick.
	June 19.	Dutry, of London.
	July 16.	D'Aeth, of Knowlton, Kent.
	July 20.	Decker, of London.
1716-17.	Feb. 26.	*Milner, of New Appleton Hall, York.*
1717.	July 1.	Perrot, of Richmond, Surrey. (Doubtful if a patent ever passed the seal.)
	Oct. 31.	*Elton, of the City of Bristol.*
1718.	April 19.	*Bridges, of Goodneston, Kent.*
	July 16.	Blackwell, of Sprowston, Norfolk.
	Aug. 27.	Oughton, of Tetchbrook, Warwick.
1718-19.	Jan. 20.	Fellows, of Carshalton, Surrey.
1720.	May 28.	Chardin, of the Inner Temple, London.
	June 17.	*Blunt, of London.*
	June 18.	Mosley, of Rolleston, Stafford.
	———	Colby, of Kensington, Middlesex.
	June 27.	Chapman, of London.
	July 19.	Sanderson, of Combe, in Greenwich, Kent.
1721.	April 21.	*Codrington, of Dodington, Gloucester.*
1723.	June 10.	*Frederick, of Westminster, Middlesex.*
	Nov. 7.	Vandeput, of Twickenham, Middlesex.
1724.	June 19.	Mitchell, of Westshore, Zetland, in Scotland.
1725.	May 4.	Fermor, (afterwards Eversfield,) of Welches, Sussex, and of Seven-Oaks, Kent.
1726.	July 21.	*Farnaby, of Keppington, Kent.*
1726-7.	Jan. 20.	*Hill, of Hawkestone, Salop.*
1727.	April 27.	Turner, of Warham, Norfolk.

KING GEORGE II.

1728.	April 6.	*Gough, of Edgbaston, Warwick.* (*Lord Calthorpe.*)
1729.	Dec. 20.	Wyche, of Chewton, Somerset.
1730.	March 10.	*Robinson, of Rokeby, York.* (*Lord Rokeby.*)
	March 11.	Lade, of Warbleton, Sussex.
1731.	Aug. 9.	Wynne, of Leeswood, Flint.
1731-2.	Jan. 13.	*Clayton, of Morden, Surrey.*
	March 11.	Brown, of Westminster.
1732.	June 15.	Pleydell, of Coleshill, Berks.
1732-3.	Jan. 17.	*Heathcote, of London.*
1733.	Aug. 16.	*Heathcote, of Hursley, Hants.*
	Aug. 24.	*Turner, (now Page-Turner,) of Ambrosden, Oxford.*
1736-7.	March 21.	*Peachey, of Petworth, Sussex.* (*Lord Selsey.*)
1737.	Oct. 31.	Payne, of St. Christopher's.
1738.	July 4.	*Armytage, of Kirklees, York.*
1738-9.	Feb. 7.	*Hulse, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex.*
	Feb. 16.	Drury, of Overstone, Northampton.
1741.	March 24.	Thorold, of Harmston, Lincoln.

1742.	Oct. 25.	*Wynn, of Bodvean, and Glynnllivon, Caermarthen.* (*Lord Newborough.*)
1744-5.	Feb. 20.	*Beauchamp-Proctor, of Langley Park, Norfolk.*
1745-6.	Jan. 11.	*Grey, of Howick, Northumberland.* (*Earl Grey.*)
	March 22.	*Harbord, of Gunton, Norfolk.* (*Lord Suffield.*)
1746.	July 4.	Danvers, of Swithland, Leicester.
	Nov. 4.	*Gooch* (*Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia*).
	Nov. 15.	Pepperell, of Massachusetts, in North America.
1747.	Jan. 3.	*Fetherstonhaugh, of Fetherstonhaugh, Northumberland.*
	April 4.	Williams, of Clapton, Northampton.
1748.	May 12.	*Ibbetson, of Leeds, York.*
1748-9.	Jan. 17.	Lawrence, (afterwards Wollaston,) of St. Ives, Huntingdon.
1751.	Dec. 14.	*Vanneck, of Putney, Surrey.* (*Lord Huntingfield.*)
1752.	April 21.	*Gibbons, of Stanwell Place, Middlesex.*
1754.	April 1.	Knollys, of Thame, Oxford.
1755.	Jan. 17.	*Lamb, of Brocket Hall, Herts.* (*Viscount Melbourne.*)
	Feb. 15.	*Winnington, of Stanford Court, Worcester.*
1755-6.	March 1.	*Sheffield, of Normanby, Lincoln.*
1755.	March 3.	Mann (Envoy at the Court of Florence).
	May 7.	*Cavendish, of Doveridge, Derby.* (*Lord Waterpark.*)
	Nov. 27.	*Johnson, of New York, in North America.*
1756.	May 6.	*White,* (*now Ridley,*) *of Blagdon, Northumberland.*
1757.	Oct. 31.	*Smith,* (*now Bromley,*) *of Nottingham, and East Stoke, Nottingham.*
1758.	March 17.	*Lade, of Warbleton, Sussex.*
1759.	Feb. 15.	*Wilmot, of Chaddesden, Derby.*
	March 26.	*Cunliffe, of Liverpool, Lancaster.*
	May 21.	Gideon, of Belvedere, Kent.
	June 18.	*Yea, of Pyrland, in Taunton St. James, Somerset.*
	Sept. 29.	*Glyn, of London.*
	Oct. 12.	*Colebrooke, of Gatton, Surrey.*
	Nov. 14.	*Fludyer, of London.*
1760.	March 21.	*Watson, of Fulmer, Buckingham.*

KING GEORGE III.

1761.	April 16.	Asgill, of London.
	May 5.	*Hesketh, of Rufford, Lancaster.*
	July 1.	Delaval, of Ford, Northumberland.
1762.	July 9.	Bayntun-Rolt, of Spye Park, Wilts.
	Sept. 3.	Paul, of Rodborough, Gloucester.
	Nov. 23.	*Dundas, of Upleatham, York.* (*Lord Dundas.*)
1763.	Jan. 26.	Lloyd, of Peterwell, Cardigan.
	Jan. 27.	*Smith, of Long Ashton, Somerset.*
	April 22.	*Blakiston, of London.*
	———	Fleming, of Brompton Park, Middlesex.
	———	Mayne, of Marston Morelain, Bedford.
1764.	Jan. 19.	Horton, of Chaderton, Lancaster.
	Jan. 14.	*Rodney* (*Vice-Admiral*). (*Lord Rodney.*)
	Jan. 26.	Moore, of Jamaica.
	July 15.	*Major, of Worlingworth Hall, Suffolk.* (*Lord Henniker.*)
	Aug. 4.	*Amyand,* (*now Cornewall,*) *of London.*
	———	Duncan, of Mary-le-bone, Middlesex.
	Aug. 22.	Gordon, of Newark-upon-Trent, Nottingham.
	———	*Lowther, of Swillington.* (*Earl of Lonsdale.*)
	Dec. 5.	*Pigot* (*governor of Fort St. George*).

1765.	Feb. 5.	Mildmay, of Moulsham, Essex.
	July 30.	Mawbey, of Botleys, Surrey.
	Oct. 31.	*Knowles* (*admiral of the blue*).
1766.	Jan. 29.	Cornish, of Snaresbrook, Bedford.
	March 4.	Moore (rear-admiral of the red).
	June 5.	Pringle, of Pall Mall, Middlesex.
	———	East, of Hall Place, Berks.
	July 12.	*Burrell, of Grinstead Park, Sussex.* (*Lord Willoughby de Eresby.*)
	July 18.	Cheere, of Westminster.
	Aug. 19.	Andrews, of Shaw, Berks.
	Sept. 6.	*Thomas, of Yapton Place, Sussex.*
	Oct. 27.	*Wolff, of Town Hill, Southampton.*
1767.	Jan. 26.	*Champneys, (now Mostyn-Champneys,) of Orchardley, Somerset.*
	July 1.	Foley, of Thorpe Lee, Surrey.
	Sept. 8.	*Hort, of Castle Strange, Middlesex.*
	Oct. 28.	Dennis, of St. Mary's and Blackmonstone, Kent.
	Oct. 31.	*Burnaby, of Broughton Hall, Oxford.*
1768.	Jan. 16.	Price, of Rose Hall, Jamaica.
1769.	April 3.	*Burrard, (now Neale,) of Walhampton, Hants.*
	April 4.	*Hume, of Wormleybury, Herts.*
	April 5.	*Bernard, (now Bernard-Morland,) of Nettleham, Lincoln.*
	April 6.	*Alleyne, of the Island of Barbadoes.*
	May 3.	*Young (lieutenant-governor of Dominica).*
1771.	March 13.	*Harland, of Sproughton, Suffolk.*
1772.	Oct. 7.	*Cocks, of Dumbleton, Gloucester.* (*Earl Sommers.*)
	Oct. 8.	*Blake, of Langham, Suffolk.*
	Oct. 9.	*St. John, (now St. John-Mildmay,) of Farley, Southampton.*
	Oct. 10.	*Wilmot, (now Wilmot-Horton,) of Osmaston, Derby.*
	Oct. 13.	Lyde, of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts.
	Oct. 14.	*Sutton, of Norwood Park, Nottingham.*
	Dec. 8.	*Wright, of Georgia.*
1773.	May 15.	*Leigh, of South Carolina.*
	July 17.	*Hughes, of Portsmouth, Southampton.*
	Aug. 6.	*Palliser, of Deptford, Kent.*
1774.	May 18.	*Coote, of Donnybrooke, Dublin.*
	May 19.	*Clayton, of Adlington, Lancaster.*
	May 20.	*Edmonstone, of Duntreath, Stirling.*
	May 21.	*Hanmer, of Hanmer, Flint.*
	May 23.	Symonds, of the Meend, Hereford.
	May 24.	*Lemon, of Carclew, Cornwall.*
	May 25.	*Blake, of Twisell Castle, Durham.*
	May 26.	*Folkes, of Hillington, Norfolk.*
	May 27.	Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.
	May 28.	Montgomery, of Magbie Hall, Tweeddale, N.B.
	May 30.	*Gibbes, of Spring Head, Barbadoes.*
	May 31.	*Raymond, (now Burrell,) of Valentine House, Essex.*
	June 1.	*Smith, of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset.*
	Oct. 26.	Clerke, of Duddlestone, Salop.
	Nov. 7.	Wintringham, of Dover Street, St. George's, Hanover Square.
	Nov. 8.	*Duntze, of Tiverton, Devon.*
	Nov. 9.	Pepperell, of Boston, in Massachusetts, North America.
1775.	June 1.	Warren, of Little Marlow, Bucks.
	June 2.	*Boyd, of Danson, Kent.*
	Nov. 21.	*Leith, of Burgh St. Peter's, Norfolk.*
	Nov. 22.	Etherington, of Kingston-upon-Hull, York.
1776.	Aug. 24.	*Hamilton, of Marlborough House, Portsmouth.*
	Sept. 14.	*Winn, of Little Warley, Essex.* (*Lord Headley.*)
	Sept. 16.	*Mackworth, of Gnoll, Glamorgan.*

1776.	Sept. 17.	Laroche, of Over in Almondsbury, Gloucester.
	Sept. 18.	*Peyton, of Doddington, Cambridge.*
	Sept. 19.	*Baker (Physician to the Queen).*
	Oct. 19.	*Eden, of Maryland.*
1777.	Jan. 23.	*Douglas, of Carr, Perth.*
1778.	May 20.	*Hood, of Catherington, Hants. (Viscount Hood.)*
	May 29.	Bickerton, of Upwood, Huntingdon.
	July 25.	Elliott, of Peebles, N.B.
	Aug. 25.	*Heron, of Newark-upon-Trent, Nottingham.*
	Aug. 26.	*Wombwell, of Wombwell, York.*
	Aug. 27.	James, of Park Farm Place, Eltham, Kent.
	Aug. 28.	*Copley, of Sprotborough, York.*
	Aug. 29.	*Lloyd, of Pengwern, Flint. (Lord Mostyn.)*
	Aug. 31.	*Coghill, of Coghill Hall, York.*
	Sept. 1.	Taylor, of Lysson Hall, Jamaica.
	Sept. 2.	*Riddell, of Ardnamurcham, Argyll.*
	Sept. 3.	*Gunning, of Eltham, Kent.*
	Sept. 4.	Jebb, of Trent Place, East Barnet, Middlesex.
	Sept. 7.	Lippincott, of Stoke Bishop, Gloucester.
1779.	March 27.	*Rumbold (governor of Madras).*
	Sept. 4.	Bastard, of Kitley, Devon.
	Nov. 24.	Bassett, of Tehidy, Cornwall.
1780.	Jan. 19.	*Farmer, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex.*
1781.	March 24.	Barker, of Bushbridge, Surrey.
	———	Banks, of Revesby Abbey, Lincoln.
	———	Andre, of Southampton.
	———	Coghill, of Richings, Berks.
	June 8.	*Ingilby, of Ripley, York.*
	———	*Craufurd, of Kilbirney, Stirling.*
	———	*Sykes, of Basildon, Berks.*
	———	*Mosley, of Ancoates, Lancaster.*
	———	*Quin, of Adare, Limerick. (Earl of Dunraven.)*
	Oct. 23.	*Middleton (now Noel).*
	———	Lovett, of Liscombe House, Bucks.
1782.	May 8.	Turner, of Kirkleatham, York.
	May 20.	*Fletcher, of Clea Hall, Cumberland, and Ashley, Surrey.*
	May 28.	Drake, of Prospect, Devon.
	June 19.	*Palk, of Haldon House, Devon.*
	July 10.	*Affleck, of Colchester, Essex.*
	July 11.	*Brisco, of Crofton Place, Cumberland.*
	July 12.	*Apreece, of Washingley, Huntingdon.*
	July 13.	Vane, of Long Newton, Durham.
	Aug. 16.	*Kent, (now Egleton-Kent,) of Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk.*
	Aug. 17.	*Geary, of Polesden, Surrey.*
1783.	Jan. 13.	*Parker (vice-admiral).*
	Jan. 14.	*Whalley-Gardiner, (now Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner,) of Roch Court, Fareham, Hants.*
	Jan. 15.	*Graham, of Netherby, Cumberland.*
	March 11.	*Dalling, of Burwood Park, Surrey.*
	March 28.	*Sykes, of Sledmere, York.*
	Dec. 9.	*Guise, of Highnam, Gloucester.*
	Dec. 18.	*Hamond, of Holly Grove, Berks.*
1784.	Jan. 22.	*Barrow, of Hygrove, Gloucester (now Crawley-Boevy, of Flaxley Abbey, in said county).*
	———	*Morshead, of Trenant Park, Cornwall.*
	———	*Rycroft, of Calton, York.*
	———	*Smith, (now Dodsworth,) of Newland Park, York.*
	———	*Lombe, of Great Melton, Norfolk (now Jodrell, of Saxlingham, in said county).*

1784.	Jan. 22.	*Durrant, of Scottowe, Norfolk.*
	———	*Pepys (now Leslie).*
	———	*Wood, of Barnsley, York.*
	———	*Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derby.*
	———	*Beevor, of Hethel, Norfolk.*
	July 28.	*Kenyon, of Gredington, Flint.* (*Lord Kenyon.*)
	Dec. 22.	Smyth, of Newland Park, York.
1786.	Feb. 14.	*Sinclair, of Ulbster, Caithness, Scotland.*
	June 27.	Macpherson, of Calcutta.
	———	Green (major-general).
	———	*Colquhoun, of Luss, Dumbarton.*
	———	*Douglas, (now Scott-Douglas,) of Springwood Park, Roxburgh.*
	———	Shirley, of Oat Hill, in Wivelsfield, Sussex.
	———	*Rowley, of Tendring Hall, Suffolk.*
	———	Corbet, of Stoke-upon-Tern, and Adderley, Salop.
	———	*Fletcher-Vane, of Hutton Hall, Cumberland.*
	———	*Hoare, of Barn Elms, Surrey.*
	———	*Hunter-Blair, of Dunskey, Wigtown.*
	———	*Skeffington, of Skeffington Hall, Leicester.*
1788.	March 3.	*Miller, of Glenlee, Ayr.*
1789.	Dec. 2.	*Laforey, of Antigua.*
1790.	Jan. 13.	*Buller, (now Yarde-Buller,) of Lupton, Devon.*
	June 5.	*Oakeley, of Shrewsbury, Salop.*
	Aug. 9.	*Orde (governor of Dominica).*
1791.	Feb. 24.	*Malet, of Poonah, in the East Indies.*
	Feb. 25.	*Kennaway, of Hydrabad, in the East Indies.*
	April 26.	*Lushington, of South Hill Park, Berks.*
	July 28.	*James, of Langley Hall, Berks.*
	———	*Erskine, of Torrie, Fife.*
	———	*Martin, of Lockynge, Berks.*
	———	*Boughton (now Rouse-Boughton) of Rouse Lench, Worcester, and Downton Hall, Salop.*
	———	Hawkins, of Trewithan, Cornwall.
	———	*Call, of Whiteford, Cornwall.*
	———	*Jackson, (now Duckett,) of Hartham House, Wilts.*
	———	Woodford, of Carleby, Lincoln.
	———	*Pole, of Wolverton, Hants.*
	———	*Vaughan, of Nannau and Hengwrst, Merioneth.*
	———	*Rich, of Rose Hall, Suffolk.*
	———	*Hudson, (now Palmer,) of Wanlip, Leicester.*
	———	*Tapps, of Hinton Admiral, Hants.*
	———	*Chad, of Thursford, Norfolk.*
1792.	July 18.	*King (admiral R.N.).*
	July 19.	*Stirling, of Mansfield, Ayr.*
	Oct. 27.	*Shore, of Heathcote, Derby.* (*Lord Teignmouth.*)
	Nov. 15.	*Gould, (now Gould-Morgan,) of Tredegar, Monmouth.*
1793.	Jan. 12.	*Manners, (now Talmash,) of Hanby Hall, Lincoln.*
	Feb. 22.	*Ford, of Ember Court, Surrey.*
	May 4.	Burges, of East Ham and Thorpe Hall, Essex.
	May 29.	*Baring, of London.*
1794.	July 26.	*Saxton, of Circourt, Berks.*
	Sept. 1.	*Pasley (rear-admiral).*
	Sept. 8.	*Bowyer, of Radley, Berks.*
	Sept. 9.	*Gardner, of Uttoxeter, Stafford.* (*Lord Gardner.*)
	Sept. 10.	*Curtis, of Gatcombe, Hants.*
	Dec. 6.	Sanderson, of London.
	Dec. 8.	*Willoughby, of Baldon House, Oxford.*
	Dec. 9.	*Prescott, of Theobald's Park, Herts.*

1795.	March 13.	Stephens, of St. Faith's and Horsford, Norfolk, and Fulham, Middlesex.
	May 1.	*Chetwynd, of Brocton Hall, Stafford.*
	May 2.	*Dryden, of Canons Ashby, Northampton.*
	May 4.	*Salusbury, of Llanwern, Monmouth.*
	May 11.	*Gamon, of Minchen Court, Middlesex (afterwards Grace, of Rahin, Queen's County).*
	May 12.	*Darell, of Richmond, Surrey.*
	May 13.	*Neave, of Dagnam Park, Essex.*
	May 14.	*Hawley, of Leybourne Grange, Kent.*
	May 15.	*Pollen, of Redenham, Hants.*
	May 16.	*Wentworth (lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia).*
	July 3.	*Murray, (now Murray-Macgregor,) of Lanric, Perth.*
	July 4.	*A'Court, of Heytesbury, Wilts. (Lord Heytesbury.)*
	July 6.	*Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, of Hackness Hall, York.*
	July 7.	*Hamlyn, (now Williams,) of Clovelly Court, Devon.*
	July 8.	*Poore, of Rushall, Wilts.*
	Oct. 21.	*Burges, (now Lamb,) under-secretary of state.*
1796.	March 1.	*Farquhar, of London.*
	March 18.	*Pellew, of Treverry, Cornwall. (Viscount Exmouth.)*
	April 19.	*Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, Ireland.*
	May 10.	*Hippesley, of Warfield Grove, Berks.*
	May 11.	*Amcotts, of Kettlethorpe Park, Lincoln (now Ingilby).*
	May 12.	*Hartopp, (now Cradock-Hartopp,) of Freathby, Leicester, and Four Oaks Hall, Warwick.*
	May 13.	*Turton, of Starborough Castle, Surrey.*
	May 14.	*Baker, of Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey, and Nicholas Hayne, Culmstock, Devon.*
1797.	Feb. 6.	*Hayes, of Westminster, Middlesex.*
	March 1.	*Pechell, (now Brooke-Pechell,) of Pagglesham, Essex.*
	June 23.	*Thompson (vice-admiral).*
	June 24.	*Parker (rear-admiral).*
	Oct. 30.	*Onslow (vice-admiral).*
1798.	Feb. 2.	*Knightley, of Fawsley, Northampton.*
	April 7.	*Hay, (now Dalrymple-Hay,) of Park Place, Wigtoun.*
	May 14.	Anderson, of Mill Hill, Middlesex.
	May 18.	*Anstruther, of Fort William, Bengal.*
	July 24.	*Williams, of Bodllewyddan, Flint.*
	July 31.	*Dallas, of Harley Street, Middlesex.*
	Aug. 1.	Callandar, of Westertown, Stirling, North Britain.
	Aug. 22.	Calder, of Southwick, Hants.
	Aug. 24.	*Fletcher, (now Boughey-Fletcher,) of Newcastle-under-Lyne, and Betley, Stafford.*
1799.	Nov. 30.	*Trowbridge, of Plymouth, Devon.*
1800.	Nov. 22.	*Glyn, of Gaunts, Dorset.*
	Nov. 24.	Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, Southampton.
	Nov. 25.	*Buxton, of Shadwell Lodge, Norfolk.*
	Nov. 26.	*Elford, of Bickham, Devon.*
	Nov. 27.	Dance-Holland, of Wittenham, Berks.
	Nov. 28.	*Milman, of Levaton, in Woodland, Devon.*
	Nov. 29.	*Peel, of Drayton Manor, Stafford, and Bury, Lancaster.*
	Dec. 15.	*Stirling, of Faskine, Lanark.*
1801.	March 20.	*Vavasour, of Spaldington and Melbourne, York.*
	March 21.	*Milnes (lieutenant-governor of Lower Canada).*
	June 13.	*Saumarez, of Guernsey. (Lord De Saumarez.)*
	June 15.	*Strachey, of Sutton Court, Somerset, and Rook's Nest, Surrey.*
	June 23.	*Pepys, of Wimpole Street, Middlesex.*
	June 24.	Bensley, of Marylebone, Middlesex.
	———	*Ball (captain R.N.).*

1801.	June 26.	*Inglis, of Milton Bryant, Bedford.*
	June 27.	*Welby, of Denton House, Lincoln.*
	June 29.	*Baynes, of Harefield Place, Middlesex.*
	June 30.	*Barrett-Lennard, of Bell House, Essex.*
	July 16.	*Montgomery, of Stanhope, Peebles.*
	July 17.	Douglas, of Douglas, Kirkcudbright, and Newton-Douglas, Wigtoun.
	July 31.	*Dillon, of Lismullon, Meath, Ireland.*
	Aug. 1.	*Keane, of Belmont and Cappoquin, Waterford, Ireland.*
	Aug. 3.	*Chatterton, of Castle Mahon, Cork.*
	Aug. 4.	*Hardinge, of Lurran, Fermanagh, Ireland.*
	Aug. 5.	*Judkin-Fitzgerald, of Lisheen, Tipperary.*
	Aug. 6.	*Kellet, of Lota, Cork, Ireland.*
	Aug. 7.	*Homan, of Dunlum, Westmeath, Ireland.*
	Aug. 8.	*Goold, of Old Court, Cork, Ireland.*
	Aug. 10.	*Crofton, of Mohill House, Leitrim, Ireland.*
	Aug. 11.	*De Bathe, of Knightstown, Cashell, and Ladyeath, Meath, Ireland.*
	Aug. 12.	*Synge, of Kiltrough, Meath, Ireland.*
	Sept. 12.	Pole (admiral, R.N.).
	Oct. 7.	*Ferguson, of Londonderry.*
1802.	July 16.	*Nepean, of Lodus and Bothenhampton, Dorset.*
	Sept. 2.	*Littlehales, (now Baker,) of Wembley, Middlesex.*
	Sept. 21.	*Dickson, of Hardingham Hall, Norfolk.*
	Dec. 18.	Braithwaite (major-general in the East Indies).
	Dec. 20.	*White, of Tuxford, Nottingham, and Wallingwells, York.*
	Dec. 21.	*Metcalfe, of Chilton, Berks.*
	Dec. 22.	*Smith, of Hadley, Middlesex.*
	Dec. 23.	*Curtis, of Culland's Grove, Southgate, Middlesex.*
	Dec. 24.	*Peacocke, of Barntic, Clare, Ireland.*
1803.	June 20.	*De Capell-Brooke, of Great Oakley, Northampton, and Ahadoe and Roxburgh, Cork.*
	June 21.	*Stewart, of Athenry, Tyrone, Ireland.*
	June 22.	*Stronge, of Tynan, Armagh, and Thornhill, Dublin.*
	June 29.	*Barlow, of Fort William, Bengal.*
	Aug. 10.	*Wedderburn, of Ballendean, Perth.*
	Dec. 5.	*Watson, (now Kay,) of East Sheen, Surrey.*
1804.	Feb. 2.	*Price, of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.*
	May 19.	*Honyman, of Armadale, Orkney, and Græmsay, Linlithgow.*
	May 21.	*Cumming-Gordon, of Altyr, Elgin, and Gordonstone, Perth.*
	May 22.	*Sullivan, of Thames Ditton, Surrey.*
	May 26.	*Mainwaring, of Over Peover, Chester.*
	June 8.	*Middleton, of Crowfield Hall, Suffolk.*
	June 9.	*Maxwell, of Cardiness, Kirkcudbright, North Britain.*
	June 11.	*Smith, of Tring Park, Herts.*
	June 13.	*Fettes, of Whampfrey, Dumfries, and Comely Bank, Aberdeen.*
	June 14.	*Walsh, of Ormathwaite, Cumberland, and Warfield, Berks.*
	June 21.	Myers (lieut.-general).
	June 28.	*Clarke, of Cresses Green House, Dublin.*
	June 29.	*Bruce, of Down Hill, Londonderry.*
	June 30.	*Lees, of Black Rock, Dublin.*
	July 2.	*O'Malley, of Rose Hill, Mayo.*
	Nov. 19.	*Ainslie, of Great Torrington, Lincoln.*
	Dec. 1.	Burroughs, of Castle Bagshaw, Cavan, and Berkeley Square, Middlesex.
1805.	Oct. 26.	*Hartwell, of Dale Hall, Essex.*
	Oct. 30.	*Wigram, (now Fitz-Wygram,) of Walthamstow House, Essex.*
	Oct. 31.	*De Crespigny, of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, Surrey.*
	Nov. 1.	*Lopes, of Maristow House, Devon, and Westbury, Wilts.*
	Nov. 2.	*Cotterell, of Garnons, Hereford.*

1805.	Nov. 8.	*Hillary, of Danbury Place, Essex, and Rigg House, York.*
	Nov. 9.	*Muir-Mackenzie, of Delvine, Perth.*
	Dec. 5.	Green (major-gen. and governor of Surinam).
	Dec. 6.	*Prevost (major-gen. and governor of Dominica).*
1806.	Feb. 4.	*Hardy (captain, R.N.).*
	Feb. 19.	*Bromhead, of Thurlby Hall, Lincoln.*
	Feb. 28.	*Hastings, (now Abney-Hastings,) of Willesley, Derby.*
	March 3.	*Shelley, of Castle Goring, Sussex.*
	March 4.	*Cholmeley, of Easton, Lincoln.*
	March 5.	Sutton, of Moulsey, Surrey.
	April 1.	*Louis, of Chelston, Devon.*
	April 9.	*Lubbock, of Lamas, Norfolk.*
	April 30.	*Scott, of Great Barr, Stafford.*
	May 12.	*Morris, of Clasemount, Glamorgan.*
	May 13.	*Ramsay, of Balmaine, Kincardine.*
	May 24.	*Lockhart, of Lee and Carnwath, North Britain.*
	Nov. 27.	*Fraser, of Leadclune, Inverness.*
	Nov. 28.	*Nugent, of Waddesdon, Berks.*
	Dec. 11.	*Thompson, of Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.*
	Dec. 12.	Berry, of Catton, Norfolk.
	Dec. 13.	*Sibbald, of Sillwood Park, Berks (now Scott, of Duninald, Forfar).*
	Dec. 15.	*Bateman, (now Scott,) of Hartington Hall, Derby.*
1807.	Oct. 9.	*Jones, (now Jones-Brydges,) of Boultibrook, Hereford.*
	Nov. 12.	*Burrard, of Lymington, Hants.*
	Nov. 13.	*Stanhope, of Stanwell, Middlesex.*
	Nov. 14.	*Blomefield, of Attleborough, Norfolk, and Shooter's Hill, Kent.*
1808.	Sept. 17.	*Campbell, of Succoth, Dumbarton.*
	Oct. 3.	Buller, of Trenant Park, Cornwall.
	———	*Montgomery, of the Hall, Donegal.*
	———	*Jones, of Stanley Hall, Salop.*
	———	*Corbet, of Moreton-Corbet, Salop, and Linslade, Bucks.*
	———	*Wood, of Gatton, Surrey.*
	———	*Graham, of Kirkstall, York, and Edmund Castle, Cumberland.*
	———	*Sitwell, of Reinshaw, Derby.*
	———	*Medlycott, of Venn House, Somerset.*
	———	Harland (Hoar), of Sutton Hall, York.
	———	*Perring, of Membland, Devon.*
	———	*Pigott, of Knapton, Queen's County, Ireland.*
	———	*Ouseley, of Claramont, Herts.*
1809.	April 13.	*Hood (rear-admiral).*
	———	*Baird (lieut.-general).*
	May 31.	*Seymour, of High Mount, Cork, and Friery Park, Devon.*
	Sept. 18.	*George, of Park Place, Middlesex, and St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.*
	Sept. 19.	*Irving, of Woodhouse and Robgill Tower, Dumfries.*
	Sept. 20.	*Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent, and Brightfieldston, Cork.*
	Sept. 21.	*Shaw, of London, and of Kilmarnock, Ayr, North Britain.*
	Sept. 22.	*Blennerhassett, of Blennerville, Kerry.*
	Sept. 23.	*Smith, of Eardiston, Worcester.*
	Sept. 25.	*Cotterell, of Seizincote, Gloucester, and Piccadilly, Middlesex.*
	Sept. 26.	*Bayntun-Sandys, of Misserden Castle, Gloucester, and Chadlington Hall, Oxford.*
	Sept. 27.	*Halford, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex.*
	Sept. 28.	*Tyrell, of Borcham House, Essex.*
	Sept. 29.	*Cotton-Sheppard, of Thornton Hall, Bucks.*
	Dec. 8.	*Flower, of Lobb, Oxford, and Woodford, Essex.*
	Dec. 11.	*Alexander, of Dublin.*
	Dec. 15.	*Stamer, of Dublin.*
1812.	Dec. 7.	*Congreve, of Walton, Stafford.*

1812.	Dec. 8.	*Payne, (now Payne-Gallwey,) lieut.-general.*
	Dec. 9.	Bertie (vice-admiral).
	Dec. 10.	*Russell (chief-justice in Bengal).*
	Dec. 11.	Baillie, of Portman Square, Middlesex.
	Dec. 12.	Close (a major-gen. in the service of the East India Company).
	Dec. 14.	*Fletcher (lieutenant-colonel).*
	Dec. 15.	*Hunter, of London.*
	Dec. 21.	Falkiner, of Abbotstown, Dublin.
	Dec. 22.	*Hobhouse, of Chantry House, Wilts, and of Westbury College, Gloucester.*
	Dec. 24.	*Bruce, of Dublin.*
	———	*Brenton (captain R.N.).*
	Dec. 26.	*Blane, of Blanefield, Ayr, and Culverlands, Berks.*
	Dec. 28.	*Lister-Kaye, of Grange, York.*
	Dec. 29.	Ormsby, of Dublin, and Clogans, Mayo.
	Dec. 30.	Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, Inverness.
	Dec. 31.	*Leeds, of Croxton Park, Cambridge.*
1813.	Jan. 1.	*Knighton, of Hanover Square, Middlesex.*
	Jan. 2.	*Home, of Well Manor Farm, Southampton.*
	Jan. 4.	*Nagle, of James Town House, and Donower Castle, Westmeath.*
	Jan. 12.	*Owen, of Orielton, Pembroke.*
	Jan. 14.	*Shaw, of Kilmarnock, Ayr, and Polmadie, Kirkcudbright.*
	Jan. 16.	*Sheaffe (major-general).*
	Jan. 26.	Galbraith, of Shanwalley, Donegal.
	March 22.	*Anderson, of Fermoy, Cork.*
	April 17.	Bate-Dudley, of Sloane Street, Chelsea, Middlesex, and Kilscoran House, Wexford.
	April 21.	*Jackson, of Fork Hill, Armagh, and Beach Hill, Surrey.*
	Nov. 2.	*Duckworth (admiral of the blue).*
	———	Oakes (lieut.-general).
	———	*Hislop (lieut.-general).*
	———	*Rowley (captain R.N.).*
	———	*Broke (captain R.N.).*
	———	*Puleston, of Emral, Flint.*
	———	*Radcliffe, of Milnes Bridge House, York.*
	———	*Beckett, of Leeds, York, and Somerby Park, Lincoln.*
	———	*Henniker, of Newton Hall, Essex.*
	Nov. 6.	*Hewett (general in the army).*
	Nov. 12.	*Borough, of Baseldon Park, Berks.*
	———	*Duff, (now Duff-Gordon,) of Hankin, Ayr.*
	Nov. 13.	*Clarke-Jervoise, of Hanover Square, Middlesex; Idsworth Park, Southampton; and Woodford, Essex.*
	Nov. 17.	*St. Paul, of Ewart Park, Northumberland.*
	Nov. 23.	*Denys, of Stratford Place, London.*
	Nov. 24.	*Young, of Formosa Place, Berks.*
	Nov. 27.	*Macdonald, of East Sheen, Surrey.*
	Dec. 21.	*Wraxall, of Wraxall, Somerset.*
1814.	Feb. 7.	*Fowke, of Lowesby, Leicester.*
	May 21.	*Beresford (captain R.N.).*
	July 28.	*Domville, of St. Albans, Herts.*
	July 29.	*Grey (captain R.N.).*
	July 30.	*Wylie (physician to the emperor of Russia).*
	Sept. 1.	*Blackwood (rear admiral).*
	Sept. 19.	*Dunbar, of Boath, Nairn.*
	Sept. 20.	Collier (captain R.N.).
	Sept. 21.	*Hoste (captain R.N.).*
	Oct. 29.	*Cuyler, of St. John's Lodge, Welwyn, Herts.*
1815.	May 6.	*Dalrymple, of High Mark, Wigtoun.*
	———	*Hamilton (lieut.-general).*
	———	Campbell (lieut.-general).

1815.	May 6.	*M'Mahon (master of the rolls in Ireland).*
	———	*Hepburn, (now Buchan-Hepburn) of Smeaton Hepburn, Haddington.*
	———	*Marjoribanks, of Edinburgh.*
	May 20.	Silvester, of Yardley House, Essex.
	May 22.	*Clifford, (now Constable,) of Tixall, Stafford.*
	———	*Simeon, of Grazeley, Berks.*
	———	*Campbell (lieut.-colonel).*
	———	*Pocklington-Domvile, of Santry House, Dublin.*
	———	*Jackson, of Arsley, Bedford.*
	———	*Steuart, of Allanton, Lanark.*
	———	*Griffies-Williams, of Llwynny Wormwood, Caermarthen.*
	———	*Dundas, of Richmond, Surrey, and Llanelly, Caermarthen.*
	———	*Leigh, of Whitley, Lancaster.*
	———	*Antrobus, of Antrobus, Chester, and Rutherford, Roxburgh.*
	May 27.	*Brydges, of Denton Court, Kent.*
	May 30.	*Waller, of Braywick Lodge, Berks, and Twickenham, Middlesex.*
	———	*Preston, of Beeston St. Laurence, Norfolk.*
	———	*Price, of Treigwainton, Cornwall.*
	June 1.	*Jephson, of Springvale, Dorset.*
	———	*Oakes, of Hereford Street, St. George, Hanover Square.*
	July 1.	*King, of Charles Town, Roscommon.*
1816.	March 7.	Ochterlony (major-general).
	March 9.	*Brownrigg (lieut.-general).*
	March 12.	*Ogle (admiral of the red).*
	March 30.	*Floyd (general in the army).*
	May 25.	*Elphinstone (lieut.-colonel).*
1817.	March 8.	*Cameron, of Fassifern and Collard, Argyle.*
	Aug. 7.	*M'Mahon (private secretary to the Prince Regent, afterwards George IV.).*
1818.	Oct. 20.	Davy, of Grosvenor Street, Middlesex.
	Nov. 6.	Tarleton (general).
	Nov. 30.	*Maitland, of Clifton, Midlothian, and Rose Hill, Herts.*
	Dec. 1.	*Johnson, of Bath.*
	Dec. 2.	*Farrington, of Blackheath, Kent.*
	Dec. 3.	*Calvert (lieut.-general), (now Verney).*
	Dec. 4.	Campbell, of Inverneil, Argyle, N. B.
	Dec. 5.	*Gordon, of Niton, in the Isle of Wight.*
	Dec. 7.	*Bathurst-Hervey, of Lainston, Southampton.*
	Dec. 8.	*Powell, (now Kynaston,) of Hardwicke, Salop.*
	Dec. 9.	*Palmer-Acland, (now Fuller-Palmer-Acland,) of Fairfield, Somerset, and Newhouse, Devonshire.*
	Dec. 10.	*Lechmere, of the Rhyd, Worcester.*
	Dec. 11.	*Lacon, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.*
	Dec. 12.	*Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst Place, Kent.*
	Dec. 14.	*Hare, of Stow Hall, Norfolk.*
	Dec. 15.	*Stracey, of Rackheath Hall, Norfolk.*
	Dec. 16.	*Shiffner, of Coombe Place, Sussex.*
	Dec. 17.	*Croft, of Cowling Hall, York.*
	Dec. 18.	*Bateson, of Belvoir Park, Devonshire.*
	Dec. 19.	*Tierney, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, and Dover Street, Middlesex.*
1819.	Jan. 26.	*Hamilton, of Trebinshum House, Brecon.*
	April 14.	*Mahon, of Castlegar, Galway.*
	April 28.	Innes, of Lochalsh, Ross, and Coxton, Moray.
	May 26.	*Baillie, (now Mackenzie,) of Berkeley Square, Middlesex.*
	Sept. 18.	Allan, of Kingsgate, Kent.
	Dec. 14.	*Robinson, of Rokeby Hall, Louth.*

KING GEORGE IV.

1820.	April 22.	*Scott, of Abbotsford, Roxburgh.*
1821.	July 3.	*Campbell (with remainder).*
	Aug. 9.	Lumsden, of Auchendoir, Aberdeen.
	Aug. 15.	*Astley, of Everleigh, Wilts.*
	Aug. 16.	*Boswell, of Auchinleck, Ayr.*
	Aug. 17.	*Shaw, of Bushy Park, Dublin.*
	Aug. 18.	*Pocock, of Hart, Durham.*
	Aug. 20.	*Jolliffe, of Merstham, Surrey.*
	Aug. 21.	*Farquhar, (now Townshend-Farquhar,) of the Mauritius.*
	Aug. 22.	*Fuller-Eliot-Drake, of Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, or Monachorum, Sherford and Yarncombe, Devonshire.*
	Aug. 23.	*Eardley-Wilmot, of Berkswell Hall, Warwick.*
	Aug. 24.	*Dundas, of Beechwood, Mid Lothian.*
	Aug. 25.	*Carmichael-Smyth, of Nutwood, Surrey.*
	Aug. 27.	*Erskine, of Cambo, Fife.*
	Aug. 28.	*Young, of Baileiborough Castle, Cavan.*
	Aug. 29.	D'Oyley, of Kandy, in Ceylon.
	Aug. 30.	*Smith, of Pickering, Upper Canada, and Preston, Northumberland.*
	Aug. 31.	*Cooper, of Gadesbridge, Herts.*
	Sept. 1.	*Phillipps, of Middle Hill, Worcester.*
	Sept. 3.	*Paul, of Rodborough, Gloucester.*
	Sept. 4.	*Trotter, of West Ville, Lincoln.*
	Sept. 7.	*Scott, of Lytchett Minster, Dorset.*
	Sept. 8.	*Blackman, (now Harnage,) of Harley Street, Middlesex.*
	Sept. 13.	*Chichester, of Green Castle, Donegal.*
	Nov. 6.	*King, of Corrard Fermanagh, and Bloomsbury, Dublin.*
1822.	Jan. 5.	*Fitzgerald, of Newmarket-on-Fergus, Clare.*
	Jan. 7.	*Brooke, of Colebrooke, Fermanagh.*
	Feb. 11.	Silvester, of Yardley House, Essex.
1823.	March 19.	*James, of Dublin.*
	April 3.	*Arbuthnot, of Edinburgh.*
	April 25.	*East (late chief justice at Fort William).*
	Nov. 4.	*Forbes, of New and Edinglassie, Aberdeen.*
	Nov. 10.	*Reid, of Ewell Grove, Surrey, and Greystone Park, Dumfries.*
	Nov. 11.	*Robinson, of Batt's House, Somerset.*
	Nov. 14.	*Baillie, of Polkemmet, Linlithgow.*
	Dec. 8.	*Ochterlony (major-general) with remainder.*
1824.	Nov. 3.	*Lowther, of Swillington, York.*
1825.	Aug. 6.	*Monro (major-general).*
	Oct. 29.	Doyle (general in the army).
1828.	Jan. 16.	*Elphinstone, of Horn and Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeen.*
	Jan. 19.	*Vivian, of Truro, Cornwall.*
	Jan. 21.	*Taylor, of Hollycombe, Sussex.*
	Feb. 12.	*Price, of Foxley, Hereford.*
	Feb. 13.	*Philipps, of Picton Castle, and Kilgetty Park, Pembroke.*
	Feb. 14.	*Vavasour, of Haslewood, York.*
	Feb. 15.	*Ricketts, of the Elms, Gloucester.*
	Feb. 18.	*Doyle (lieut.-colonel).*
	Feb. 19.	Cooper, of Walcot, Somerset.
	Feb. 20.	*Wakeman, of Perdeswell, Worcester.*
	Feb. 21.	*Philips, of Weston, Warwickshire, and Sedgley, Lancaster.*
	Feb. 22.	*Chamberlain (consul at the Brazils).*
	Feb. 27.	*Forbes-Drummond, of Hawthornden, New Brunswick.*

1828. March 11. *Freeling, of Ford and Hutchings, Sussex.*
March 15. *Laffan, of Otham, Kent.*
March 17. *Macgregor, of Saville Row, Middlesex.*

KING WILLIAM IV.

1831. Aug. 17. *Key, of Thornbury, Gloucester.*
Sept. 30. *Slade, of Maunsell House, Somerset.*
——— *Anson, of Birch Hall, Lancaster.*
——— *Mackenzie, (now Douglas,) of Glenbervie, Kincardine.*
——— *Otway, of Brighton, Sussex.*
——— *Campbell, of New Brunswick.*
——— *Foster, of Stonehouse, Louth.*
——— *M'Grigor, of Camden Hill, Middlesex.*
——— *Harty, of Prospect House, Roebuck, Dublin.*
——— *Jones, of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk.*
——— *Greenhill-Russell, of Checquer's Court, Bucks.*
——— *Chaytor, of Croft, York, and Witton Castle, Durham.*
——— *Becher, of Ballygiblin, Cork.*
——— *Campbell, of Carrick Buoy, Donegal.*
——— *Birch, of the Hazles, Lancaster.*
——— *Lawson, of Brayton House, Cumberland.*
——— *Humble, of Cloncoscoran, Waterford.*
——— *Lloyd, of Lancing, Sussex.*
——— *Gibson-Craig, of Riccarton, Mid Lothian.*
——— *Barrington, of Limerick.*
——— *Broadhead, of Burton, or Monk's Bretton, York.*
——— *Rashleigh, of Prideaux, Cornwall.*
——— *Campbell, of Barcaldine and Glenure, Argyll.*
——— *Nugent, of Donore, Limerick.*
——— *Garbett-Walsham, of Knill Court, Hereford.*
——— *Heygate, of Southend, Essex.*
——— *M'Kenny, of Ullard and Ballyshanboy, Kilkenny.*
——— *Meux, of Theobald's Park, Herts.*
——— *Clarke, of Dunham Lodge, Norfolk.*
——— *Russell, of York Street, Portman Square, Middlesex.*
1834. March 15. *Bayley, of Bedford Square, Middlesex.*
May 5. *Tierney, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, and Bruton Street, Middlesex, with remainder.*
May 16. *Hawkins-Whitshed, of Killincarrick, Wicklow, and Jobstown, Mayo.*
July 25. *Hammick, of Cavendish Square, Middlesex.*
Aug. 30. *Brodie, of Boxford, Suffolk, and Saville Row, Westminster.*
1835. Feb. *Walker (lieut.-general).*
——— *Barrow, of Ulverstone, Lancashire.*
——— *Holyoake-Goodricke, of Ribston Hall, York, and Studley Castle, Warwick.*

1622

G. Woodfall, Printer, Angel Court, Skinner Street, London.